

ANDRLE & RELATED FAMILIES
FAMILY GROUP SHEETS

Part 4

JOHNSON FAMILY

1996 – 2005

Christopher Andrle
Lake View, New York
2005

ANDRLE & ALLIED FAMILIES

FAMILY GROUP SHEETS

1996 – 2003

These family group sheets summarize Andrle family genealogy research completed through 2003. This data was originally compiled on handwritten sheets, then later transferred to *PFS Professional Write* word processing software documents, then finally transferred to *The Master Genealogist* genealogical project manager software. These group sheets were printed from *The Master Genealogist* database.

Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085-9724
2003

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON

2. William Henry JOHNSON

3. Stephen JOHNSON

4. Charles JOHNSON

5. Alpheus LAMPHER

6. Abel LAMPHER

7. John SATTERLEE

8. John SATTERLEE

9. Nicholas SATTERLEE

10. William SATTERLEE

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

Family Group

Subject* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290)

Birth*	20 Jan 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage*	28 Sep 1887	Western, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Marriage*	25 Jun 1891	Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912); Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ²
Marriage*	28 Feb 1914	Florence LABACH (447); Waterville, Oneida County, New York.
Divorce*	c ____ 1917	Florence LABACH (447)
Marriage*	11 Apr 1921	Rose L. HOPKINSON (448) (1878-1951); South Columbia, New York.
Death*	20 Nov 1941	Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
Burial*	— — —	Richfield Springs Cemetery, Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Minnie M. HART (446)^{3,4}

Birth*	c ____ 1865	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{4,5}
Death*	05 Mar 1888	Painsville, Lake County, Ohio; aged 23 years. ⁵
Burial*	a 05 Mar 1888	Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵

Father* Daniel HART (596) (1836-1885)

Mother* Fanny HUGUNINE (597) (1831-1893)

No Children

Family Group

Subject* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290)

Birth*	20 Jan 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage*	28 Sep 1887	Minnie M. HART (446) (1865-1888); Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Marriage*	25 Jun 1891	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁶
Marriage*	28 Feb 1914	Florence LABACH (447); Waterville, Oneida County, New York.
Divorce*	c ____ 1917	Florence LABACH (447)
Marriage*	11 Apr 1921	Rose L. HOPKINSON (448) (1878-1951); South Columbia, New York.
Death*	20 Nov 1941	Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
Burial*	____	Richfield Springs Cemetery, Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291)^{7,8,6,9,10,6,11}

Birth*	06 Mar 1868	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ^{10,12,6,11}
Census:	____ 1875	Lockport, St. Lawrence County, New York. ¹¹
Residence:	____ 1875	Lockport, St. Lawrence County, New York. ¹¹
Census*	____ 1880	238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ¹²
Occupation*	____ 1880	238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York; a student. ¹²
Residence*	____ 1880	238 Church Street, Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ¹²
Death*	30 Mar 1912	Utica, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
Burial:	____	

Father* Roswell Conant BAILEY (449) (1814-1884)

Mother* Mary Ann PEARSON (450) (1825-1878)

Six Children

?/M Oliver JOHNSON (451)

Birth*	19 Apr 1892	Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
Death*	19 Apr 1892	Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage?	____	
Burial:	____	

?/F Ruth Adell JOHNSON (452)

Birth*	06 Mar 1893	Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage*	16 Aug 1917	John Marlin HAWTHORNE (457) (1891-1945); Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Death:	____	
Burial:	____	

?/F Faith Bailey JOHNSON (16)

Birth*	03 Feb 1895	Clinton, Oneida County, New York. ^{13,14,15}
Marriage*	14 Oct 1916	Laurence Albert YATES (15) (1895-1971); Utica, Oneida County, New York. ^{16,15}
Death*	29 Jun 1978	Orchard Park, Erie County, New York. ^{16,17,15}

Burial*	a 29 Jun 1978	Woodlawn Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York. 16,15
---------	---------------	---

?/M William Chester JOHNSON (453)

Birth*	23 Apr 1896	Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
--------	-------------	-----------------------------------

Marriage*	24 Dec 1919	Ellen Ruth KNAPP (460) (1902-); Utica, Oneida County, New York.
-----------	-------------	--

Death:	_____
--------	-------

Burial:	_____
---------	-------

?/F Velma Mildred JOHNSON (455)

Birth*	24 Jan 1898	Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
--------	-------------	-----------------------------------

Marriage*	01 Jun 1916	Sewell WARDNER (479) (1890-1927); Utica, Oneida County, New York.
-----------	-------------	---

Marriage*	05 Dec 1930	Martin EMMONS (485) (1898-1963); Chateaugay, New York.
-----------	-------------	--

Death:	_____
--------	-------

Burial:	_____
---------	-------

?/M Hugh Bailey JOHNSON (454)

Birth*	12 Mar 1904	South Bombay, Franklin County, New York.
--------	-------------	--

Marriage*	03 Aug 1928	Ida Rita VIALE (470) (1903-1966); Nassau, New York.
-----------	-------------	---

Marriage*	12 Jan 1968	Phylis Ellen WALKER (473) (1922-); Arlington, Virginia.
-----------	-------------	--

Death:	_____
--------	-------

Burial:	_____
---------	-------

Family Group

Subject* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290)

Birth*	20 Jan 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage*	28 Sep 1887	Minnie M. HART (446) (1865-1888); Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Marriage*	25 Jun 1891	Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912); Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁶
Marriage*	28 Feb 1914	Waterville, Oneida County, New York.
Divorce*	c ____ 1917	
Marriage*	11 Apr 1921	Rose L. HOPKINSON (448) (1878-1951); South Columbia, New York.
Death*	20 Nov 1941	Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
Burial*	____	Richfield Springs Cemetery, Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Florence LABACH (447)

Birth:	____
Death:	____
Burial:	____

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/F Barbara Alice JOHNSON (456)

Birth*	19 Jun 1915	Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Death*	02 Jul 1969	Lynbrook, New York.
Marriage?	____	
Burial:	____	

Family Group

Subject* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290)

Birth*	20 Jan 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage*	28 Sep 1887	Minnie M. HART (446) (1865-1888); Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Marriage*	25 Jun 1891	Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912); Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁶
Marriage*	28 Feb 1914	Florence LABACH (447); Waterville, Oneida County, New York.
Divorce*	c ____ 1917	Florence LABACH (447)
Marriage*	11 Apr 1921	South Columbia, New York.
Death*	20 Nov 1941	Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.
Burial*	____	Richfield Springs Cemetery, Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Rose L. HOPKINSON (448)

Birth*	24 Oct 1878	
Death*	13 Aug 1951	South Columbia, New York.
Burial*	____	Richfield Springs Cemetery, Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

Father*

Mother*

No Children

Printed on: 15 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.
2. Bailey Family Register, photocopy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, original in the possession of Phyllis Walker Johnson.
3. 1880 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oneida Co., dwelling 418, family 524.
4. 1880 U.S. Census (population), dwelling 418, family 524.
5. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery.
6. Bailey Family Register.
7. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson And His Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants in no series* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 75.
8. 1880 U.S. Census (population), New York, Niagara Co., Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.
9. 1875 New York State Census, Niagara Co., Lockport, family 114.
10. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 75.
11. 1875 New York State Census, Lockport, family 114.
12. 1880 U.S. Census (population), Lockport, page 19, SD 11, ED 196, line 38, dwelling 146, family 149.
13. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Woodlawn Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.
14. Social Security Death Index, 1993.
15. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 21.
16. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Woodlawn Cemetery.
17. Social Security Death Index.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Ruth Adell JOHNSON (452)

Birth* 06 Mar 1893

Clinton, Oneida County, New York.

Marriage* 16 Aug 1917

Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)

Mother* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)

Spouse* John Marlin HAWTHORNE (457)

Birth* 15 Nov 1891

Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

Death* 08 Dec 1945

Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Two Children

1/M Bruce Carleton HAWTHORNE (458)

Birth* 25 Sep 1918

Syracuse, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

2/F Jean Rowena HAWTHORNE (459)

Birth* 16 May 1921

Syracuse, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 05 Nov 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Family Group

Subject* William Chester JOHNSON (453)

Birth* 23 Apr 1896

Clinton, Oneida County, New York.

Marriage* 24 Dec 1919

Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)

Mother* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)

Spouse* Ellen Ruth KNAPP (460)

Birth* 06 Apr 1902

Essex, New York.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Ira Powers KNAPP (461)

Mother* Pearlre REYNOLDS (462)

Seven Children

1/F Dorothy Louise JOHNSON (463)

Birth* 20 Dec 1920

Bloomingdale, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

2/M Stanley Mathew JOHNSON (464)

Birth* 26 Feb 1922

Tupper Lake, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

3/M William Chester JOHNSON (465)

Birth* 04 Apr 1924

St. Petersburg, Florida.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

4/F Mary Ellen JOHNSON (466)

Birth* 15 May 1927

Tupper Lake, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

5/F Faith Gwendolyn JOHNSON (467)

Birth* 14 Aug 1930

Tupper Lake, New York.

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

6/F Emily May JOHNSON (468)

Birth* 29 Jul 1932 Tupper Lake, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

7/M Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (469)

Birth* 04 Aug 1936 Tupper Lake, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 05 Nov 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Family Group

Subject* Velma Mildred JOHNSON (455)

Birth* 24 Jan 1898 Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage* 01 Jun 1916 Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage* 05 Dec 1930 Martin EMMONS (485) (1898-1963); Chateaugay, New York.

Death: — — — —

Burial: — — — —

Father* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)

Mother* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)

Spouse* Sewell WARDNER (479)

Birth* 25 Aug 1890 Bloomingdale, New York.

Death* 29 May 1927 Bloomingdale, New York.

Burial: — — — —

Father* Seth WARDNER (480)

Mother* Emma BUNKER (481)

Three Children

1/F Ruth Eleanor WARDNER (482)

Birth* 25 Mar 1917 Utica, Oneida County, New York.

Marriage? — — — —

Death: — — — —

Burial: — — — —

2/M Robert Sewell WARDNER (483)

Birth* 12 Apr 1921 Bloomingdale, New York.

Marriage? — — — —

Death: — — — —

Burial: — — — —

3/M Richard Bailey WARDNER (484)

Birth* 28 Nov 1925 Saranac Lake, New York.

Marriage? — — — —

Death: — — — —

Burial: — — — —

Family Group

Subject* Velma Mildred JOHNSON (455)

Birth* 24 Jan 1898 Clinton, Oneida County, New York.
Marriage* 01 Jun 1916 Sewell WARDNER (479) (1890-1927); Utica, Oneida
County, New York.
Marriage* 05 Dec 1930 Chateaugay, New York.
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)
Mother* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)

Spouse* Martin EMMONS (485)

Birth* 10 Nov 1898 Bloomingdale, New York.
Death* 30 Aug 1963 Tupper Lake, New York.
Burial: _____

Father* Charles EMMONS (486)
Mother* Elnora DODGE (487)

Two Children

1/M Charles Fenton EMMONS (488)

Birth* 16 Aug 1931 Saranac Lake, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

2/F Velma Louise EMMONS (489)

Birth* 03 Dec 1934 Saranac Lake, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 05 Nov 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Family Group

Subject* **Hugh Bailey JOHNSON (454)**

Birth* 12 Mar 1904 South Bombay, Franklin County, New York.
Marriage* 03 Aug 1928 Nassau, New York.
Marriage* 12 Jan 1968 Phylis Ellen WALKER (473) (1922-); Arlington, Virginia.
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father* **Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)**

Mother* **Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)**

Spouse* **Ida Rita VIALE (470)**

Birth* 06 Nov 1903 South Lee, Massachusetts.
Death* 31 Aug 1966 Arlington, Virginia.
Burial: _____

Father* **Augusto VIALE (471)**

Mother* **Eugenia GUARDA (472)**

Three Children

1/M **Hugh Bailey JOHNSON (476)**

Birth* 25 May 1929 Rochester, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

2/M **David Wesley JOHNSON (477)**

Birth* 13 Mar 1933 Rochester, New York.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

3/M **Philip Anthony JOHNSON (478)**

Birth* 16 Nov 1940 Washington, D.C.
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Family Group

Subject* Hugh Bailey JOHNSON (454)

Birth* 12 Mar 1904 South Bombay, Franklin County, New York.
Marriage* 03 Aug 1928 Ida Rita VIALE (470) (1903-1966); Nassau, New York.
Marriage* 12 Jan 1968 Arlington, Virginia.
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father* Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941)

Mother* Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912)

Spouse* Phylis Ellen WALKER (473)

Birth* 03 Jan 1922 Washington, D.C.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Fred S. WALKER (474)

Mother* Lenora A. PERRY (475)

No Children

Printed on: 05 Nov 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* William Henry JOHNSON (444)^{1,2,3,1,4,2}

Birth:	— 1839	New York. ⁵
Birth*	26 Jun 1840	Herkimer County, New York. ^{1,4,6,7,8}
Census*	— 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as William H. Johnston, age 11 years. ⁵
Marriage*	19 Jan 1863	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; in the presence of Mr. Coats and Miss Melvina Hart, by M. M. Rice, minister. The Black River Herald reported the marriage of "Mr. W. H. Johnson and Miss Amy Hart." ^{9,8,10,4,11,6,12,13,14}
Residence*	19 Jan 1863	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{13,14}
Census:	— 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as William H. Johnson, age 30 years. ¹⁵
Occupation:	— 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ¹⁵
Census:	— 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as William H. Johnson, age 40 years. ⁸
Occupation:	— 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender. ⁸
Census:	— 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*	— 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York; a carpenter. ⁴
Census:	— 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York; age 59 years. ⁷
Occupation:	— 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York; a carpenter. ⁷
Occupation:	11 Jan 1909	15 Waverly Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York; a carpenter. ³
Residence:	11 Jan 1909	15 Waverly Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York. ³
Death*	11 Jan 1909	15 Waverly Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York. ^{6,2,3}
Burial*	14 Jan 1909	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{6,3}

Father* Stephen JOHNSON (490) (1814-1877)

Mother* Abigail JOHNSTON (491) (1818-1910)

Spouse* Emma HART (445)^{16,17,18,10,19,12,20,16,17,18,10,19,12}

Note*	— — — —	She was a member of the General William Floyd Chapter, N.S.D.A.R. and the Women's Relief Corps. ¹²
Birth:	— 1843	⁴
Birth*	29 Dec 1844	Western, Oneida County, New York. ^{16,17,18,21,10,11,6,7,20,8}
Census:	— 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁷
Census:	— 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 11 years. ¹⁸
Census*	— 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²¹
Occupation*	— 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic with the family of A. Willard. ²¹
Residence:	19 Jan 1863	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{13,14}
Census:	— 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Emma Johnson, age 26 years. ¹⁵
Occupation:	— 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; keeping house. ¹⁵
Census:	— 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Emma Johnson, age 36 years. ⁸
Occupation:	— 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; keeping house. ⁸
Census:	— 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁴
Census:	— 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York; age 55

Residence*	13 Aug 1912	years, mother of 8 children, 3 still living. ⁷ Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Residence:	06 Feb 1916	27 Rose Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York. ²⁰
Death*	06 Feb 1916	27 Rose Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York. ^{10,12,20}
Burial*	09 Feb 1916	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{6,20}
Death:	_____ 1919	⁶
Father*	John HART (492) (1823-1861)	
Mother*	Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865)	

Eight Children

1/F	Calista JOHNSON (494) ^{6,22,6,22}	
	Birth*	05 Jul 1864 New York. ⁶
	Death*	10 Mar 1877 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 12 years, of scarlet fever. ^{6,22}
	Burial*	_____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
	Marriage?	_____
<hr/>		
2/M	Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) ^{12,23,24,25,8,12,23,24,25,8}	
	Birth*	20 Jan 1866 Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{8,26,25,27}
	Marriage*	28 Sep 1887 Minnie M. HART (446) (1865-1888); Western, Oneida County, New York; by Rev. S. M. Crofoot at the residence of the bride's mother. Witnesses were Wesley Johnson and Lizzie Jillson. ^{27,28,23}
	Marriage*	25 Jun 1891 Florence Genevieve BAILEY (291) (1868-1912); Lockport, Niagara County, New York; by chaplain P. G. Cook. ^{29,30}
	Marriage*	28 Feb 1914 Florence E. LABACH (447); Waterville, Oneida County, New York; witnesses were Mrs. A. W. Mallory and Mrs. L. A. Griggs. ²⁵
	Divorce*	cir _____ 1917 Florence E. LABACH (447)
	Marriage*	11 Apr 1921 Rose L. HOPKINSON (448) (1878-1951); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; clergyman was Herbert W. Markham, witness was Mary L. Markham. ^{24,31}
	Death*	20 Nov 1941 Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York. ²⁷
	Burial*	_____ Lake View Cemetery, Richfield, Otsego County, New York. ^{27,32}
<hr/>		
3/M	Elwin E. JOHNSON (495) ^{4,12,8,4,12,8}	
	Birth*	07 Aug 1867 New York. ^{4,8}
	Marriage*	_____ Nora A. BLAZIER (496)
	Death:	_____
	Burial:	_____
<hr/>		
4/F	Esther JOHNSON (497) ^{33,6,33,6,33}	
	Birth*	18 Jan 1870 New York. ⁶
	Death*	12 Mar 1877 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 7 years. ^{6,33}
	Burial*	_____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
	Marriage?	_____
<hr/>		
5/M	Albert H. JOHNSON (498)	
	Birth*	29 Oct 1871 New York.

Death*	16 Oct 1872
Marriage?	_____
Burial:	_____

6/M Herbert JOHNSON (499)³⁴

Birth*	22 Jan 1874	New York.
Death:	22 Mar 1874	
Death*	25 Aug 1882	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 9 years. ³⁴
Marriage?	_____	
Burial:	_____	

7/F Elma May JOHNSON (500)^{4,6,35,8,4,6,8}

Birth*	26 Nov 1877	New York. ^{4,6,8}
Death*	06 May 1893	Lockport, Niagara County, New York; age 15 years. ^{6,35}
Burial*	09 May 1893	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{6,35}
Marriage?	_____	

8/M Thomas Bailey JOHNSON (501)^{4,12,4,12}

Birth*	20 Mar 1881	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{4,7}
Marriage*	_____	Fannie KONTE (502)
Death*	26 Dec 1966	Cleveland, Ohio.
Burial*	_____	Calvary Cemetery.

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
2. Obituary of William Henry Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, November 26, 1885.
3. William Henry Johnson, death certificate no. 1443 (1909), New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
4. 1892 New York state census, Niagara County, New York, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
5. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 365, dwelling 217, family 517.
6. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
7. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Kirkland, SD no. 13, ED no. 21, sheet no. 5, line no. 44.
8. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 83, supervisor's district [SD] 8, page 47, dwelling 436, family 542.
9. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 1.
10. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
11. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 7.
12. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.
13. William H. Johnson and Emma Hart marriage, January 19, 1863, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York. unknown manuscript info.
14. Johnston - Hart Marriage, *Black River Herald*, Boonville, January 29, 1863, page 2, column 6.
15. 1870 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 40, dwelling 321, family 350.
16. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, p. 2.
17. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
18. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
19. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 8.
20. Emma Hart Johnson, death certificate no. 11511 (1916), New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
21. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 647, dwelling 4, family 5.

-
22. Calista Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, March 15, 1877, page 3, column 5.
 23. Marriage Certificate for Fenton Wesley Johnson and Minnie M. Hart, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York. Hereinafter cited as Marriage certificate for Fenton Johnson and Minnie Hart.
 24. Marriage Certificate for Fenton Wesley Johnson and Rose L. Hopkinson, New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York. Hereinafter cited as Marriage certificate for Fenton Johnson and Rose Hopkinson.
 25. Marriage Certificate for Fenton Wesley Johnson and Florence E. LaBach, New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York. Hereinafter cited as Marriage certificate for Fenton Johnson and Florence E. LaBach.
 26. 1900 U.S. census (population), Franklin County, New York, Altamont, SD no. 175, ED no. 57, sheet 30A, line 6.
 27. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.
 28. Obituary of Minnie Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, March 15, 1888, page 5, column 4.
 29. Bailey Family Register, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
 30. Johnson - Bailey Marriage, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, July 2, 1891, page 5, column 5.
 31. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 20.
 32. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 19.
 33. Esther Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, March 15, 1877, page 3, column 5.
 34. Herbert Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, August 25, 1882, page 2, column 4.
 35. Elma Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, May 11, 1893, page 4, column 4.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Elwin E. JOHNSON (495)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth* 07 Aug 1867 New York.^{1,3}
Census: 1870 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Elmer Johnson, age 3 years.⁴
Census: 1880 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Elmer E. Johnson, age 12 years.³
Census* 1892 Lockport, Niagara County, New York.¹
Occupation* 1892 Lockport, Niagara County, New York; a carpenter.¹
Marriage*
Residence: 11 Jan 1909 Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.⁵
Residence: 06 Feb 1916 Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.²
Death:
Burial:

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Nora A. BLAZIER (496)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

No Children

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake Viw, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1892 New York state census, Niagara County, New York, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
2. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.
3. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 83, supervisor's district [SD] 8, page 47, dwelling 436, family 542.
4. 1870 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 40, dwelling 321, family 350.
5. Obituary of William Henry Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, November 26, 1885.

Family Group

Subject* Thomas Bailey JOHNSON (501)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth*	20 Mar 1881	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{1,3}
Census*	_____ 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ¹
Residence*	_____ 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ¹
Marriage*	_____	
Census:	_____ 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York; age 19 years. ³
Occupation*	_____ 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York; a student. ³
Residence:	_____ 1900	Clinton Village, Kirkland, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	11 Jan 1909	Utica, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence:	06 Feb 1916	Whitesboro, Oneida County, New York. ²
Death*	26 Dec 1966	Cleveland, Ohio.
Burial*	_____	Calvary Cemetery.

Father* William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909)

Mother* Emma HART (445) (1844-1916)

Spouse* Fannie KONTE (502)

Birth:	_____	
Marriage*	_____	(--?--) BALLARD (504)
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M Elmer JOHNSON (503)

Birth:	_____
Marriage?	_____
Death:	_____
Burial:	_____

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake Viw, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1892 New York state census, Niagara County, New York, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
2. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.
3. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Kirkland, SD no. 13, ED no. 21, sheet no. 5, line no. 44.
4. Obituary of William Henry Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, November 26, 1885.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Stephen JOHNSON (490)

Birth:	c	1813	New York. ¹
Birth*	c	1814	Herkimer County, New York. ²
Marriage*	c	1837	New York. ^{3,4}
Residence*		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation*		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ³
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation:		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a day laborer. ⁴
Residence:		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Death*		13 Jul 1877	New York.
Burial*	a	13 Jul 1877	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

Father* Charles JOHNSON (508) (1789-1861)

Mother* Hannah LAMPHER (509) (1794-1867)

Spouse* Abigail JOHNSTON (491)³

Birth*		28 Aug 1818	Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,4,5}
Residence*		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 33. ³
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic. ⁴
Residence:		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Census:		1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁶
Residence:		1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁶
Death*		06 Jul 1910	Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Burial*			Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

Father* Lysander JOHNSTON (510) (1775-1850)

Mother* Diana (--?--) (511) (1778-1866)

Four Children

1/M William Henry JOHNSON (444)^{3,3,6}

Birth*		26 Jun 1840	Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,6}
Marriage*		17 Jan 1863	Emma HART (445) (1844-1916); Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{7,8,6}
Death*		11 Jan 1909	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Burial*		14 Jan 1909	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

2/M Jasper E. JOHNSON (512)^{3,4,3,4}

Birth*	c	1846	Jefferson County, New York. ^{3,4}
Marriage*	b	1877	Emily E. (--?--) (513) (1849-1913)
Death*	c	1898	
Burial*	c	1898	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

3/M Jason JOHNSON (514)^{4,4}

Birth*	c	1852	Oneida County, New York.
Birth:	c	1853	New York. ⁴
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

4/M Amos E. JOHNSON (515)^{4,4}

Birth*	c	_____	1859	New York. ⁴
Marriage*		_____		Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Death:		_____		
Burial:		_____		

Printed on: 15 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1860 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oneida Co., page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
2. 1850 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oneida Co., page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
3. 1850 U.S. Census (population), page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
4. 1860 U.S. Census (population), page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
5. 1892 New York State Census, Niagara Co., Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
6. 1892 New York State Census, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
7. D.A.R. Membership Application for Emma Hart Johnson, General William Floyd Chapter, Boonville, Oneida County, New York, August 13, 1912, p. 1.
8. Family Record of Faith Johnson Yates, n.d..

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Jasper E. JOHNSON (512)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth: cir ____ 1846 Jefferson County, New York.^{1,2}
Birth* ____ 1847 3
Residence* ____ 1850 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 5.¹
Census* ____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²
Residence: ____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²
Marriage* bef ____ 1877 3
Death* ____ 1899 3
Burial* ____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.³

Father* Stephen JOHNSON (490) (1814-1877)

Mother* Abigail JOHNSTON (491) (1818-1910)

Spouse* Emily E. (--?--) (513)

Birth* ____ 1849 3
Death* ____ 1913 3
Burial* ____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.³

Father*

Mother*

Four Children

?/M Wesley JOHNSON (516)

Birth: ____
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/M Walter JOHNSON (519)

Birth: ____
Marriage* ____ Grace (--?--) (520)
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/M Stuart JOHNSON (523)

Birth: ____
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/F Effie E. JOHNSON (524)^{3,3}

Birth* ____ 1877 3
Death* ____ 1879 3
Burial* ____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.³
Marriage? ____

Printed on: 05 Sep 1999

Prepared by:

Endnotes

1. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
2. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
3. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Charles JOHNSON (508)

Birth*	c	_____	1789	Albany, Albany County, New York.
Birth:	c	_____	1792	New York. ¹
Marriage*		18 Dec	1813	2,3
Census*		_____	1860	Parish, Oswego County, New York. ³
Occupation*		_____	1860	Parish, Oswego County, New York; a farmer. ³
Residence*		_____	1860	Parish, Oswego County, New York. ³
Death*		02 Nov	1861	Parish, Oswego County, New York.
Burial*		_____	_____	Dutch Hill Cemetery, Parish, Oswego County, New York.

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Hannah LAMPHER (509)^{4,4}

Birth*		19 Feb	1794	Washington County, New York. ^{4,3}
Census*		_____	1860	Parish, Oswego County, New York. ³
Residence*		_____	1860	Parish, Oswego County, New York. ³
Death*		04 Sep	1867	Parish, Oswego County, New York.
Death:		04 Sep	1887	Oswego County, New York. ⁴
Burial*		_____	_____	Dutch Hill Cemetery, Parish, Oswego County, New York.

Father* Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525) (1771-1850)

Mother* Hannah SATTERLEE (526) (1776-1850)

Eleven Children

1/M Stephen JOHNSON (490)

Birth:	c	_____	1813	New York. ⁵
Birth*	c	_____	1814	Herkimer County, New York. ⁶
Marriage*	c	_____	1837	Abigail JOHNSTON (491) (1818-1910); New York. ^{7,8}
Death*		13 Jul	1877	New York.
Burial*		a 13 Jul	1877	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

2/F Hannah JOHNSON (527)

Birth*	c	_____	1817	New York.
Death*	c	_____	1892	
Marriage*		_____	_____	William W. STEBBINS (528)
Burial:		_____	_____	

3/F Abigail JOHNSON (529)

Birth:		_____	_____	
Marriage?		_____	_____	
Death:		_____	_____	
Burial:		_____	_____	

4/M William JOHNSON (530)

Birth*	c	_____	1820	New York. ⁹
Marriage*		_____	_____	Cynthia (--?--) (2924) (1822-) ⁹
Death:		_____	_____	
Burial:		_____	_____	

5/? Merrit JOHNSON (531)

Birth* c ____ 1822
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

6/M James JOHNSON (532)

Birth* c ____ 1823
Marriage* ____ Sarah (--?--) (533) (1826-)
Death: ____
Burial: ____

7/F Cynthia JOHNSON (535)

Birth: ____
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

8/F Betsy JOHNSON (536)

Birth: ____
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

9/M Charles JOHNSON (537)

Birth* c ____ 1829
Marriage* ____ Amanda M. (--?--) (538) (1830-)
Death: ____
Burial: ____

10/M George JOHNSON (539)

Birth* c ____ 1833 Herkimer County, New York.
Death* 17 Nov 1903 West Amboy, Oswego County, New York.
Marriage* ____ Mary Jane DAVIS (540)
Burial: ____

11/M Caleb JOHNSON (541)^{3,3}

Birth* c ____ 1835 Herkimer County, New York.
Birth: c ____ 1836 New York.³
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

Printed on: 15 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1860 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oswego Co., page 301, dwelling 1078, family 1114.
2. N.S.D.A.R., *Bible Records in no series* (Fredonia, New York: Genealogical Records Commission, Benjamin Prescott Chapter, 1969), vol. 127, p. 33.
3. 1860 U.S. Census (population), page 301, dwelling 1078, family 1114.
4. N.S.D.A.R., *Bible Records*, vol. 127, p. 33.
5. 1860 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oneida Co., page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
6. 1850 U.S. Census (population), New York, Oneida Co., page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
7. 1850 U.S. Census (population), page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
8. 1860 U.S. Census (population), page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
9. 1860 U.S. Census (population), page 705, dwelling 475, family 468.

GENERATION TWO

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth*	04 May 1771	Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. ^{4,5,1,2}
Birth:	04 May 1771	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ³
Marriage*	— 1793	4,5,6,7,8
Residence:	— 1800	Washington County, New York. ⁹
Residence*	— 1820	Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ¹⁰
Note*	17 Jul 1823	Corinth, Saratoga County, New York; His daughter Cynthia was a resident of Corinth, Saratoga County, New York when she was married on 17 Jul 1823. ¹¹
Residence:	— 1830	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ¹²
Note:	— 1838	Arietta, Hamilton County, New York; was a road district overseer. ¹³
Note:	— 1839	Arietta, Hamilton County, New York; was a road district overseer. ¹³
Residence:	— 1840	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁴
Death*	07 Apr 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; in the 79th year of his age. ⁴
Death:	09 Apr 1850	5,7,3
Burial*	— — —	Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ^{4,7,3}

Father* Abel LAMPHER (544) (1736-)

Mother* Rebecca DYE (545) (1741-)

Spouse* Hannah SATTERLEE (526)^{6,7,8,6,7,8}

Birth*	— 1776	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ^{4,5,6,8}
Birth:	— 1776	Norwich. ⁷
Death*	10 Apr 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; in the 74th year of her age. ^{4,5,15,7,3}
Burial*	— — —	Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴

Father* John SATTERLEE (661) (1745-1829)

Mother* Hannah HYDE (662) (1752-1845)

Nine Children

1/F Hannah LAMPHER (509)^{5,7,3,5,7,3}

Birth*	19 Feb 1794	Washington County, New York. ^{5,16,7,3}
Marriage*	18 Dec 1813	Charles JOHNSON (508) (1789-1861) ^{5,16,7,3}
Death*	04 Sep 1867	Parish, Oswego County, New York. ⁷
Death:	04 Sep 1887	Oswego County, New York. ^{5,3}
Burial*	— — —	Dutch Hill Cemetery, Parish, Oswego County, New York.

2/M Alpheus LAMPHER Jr (546)^{17,18,3,17,18,3}

Birth*	13 Apr 1796	Salisbury, Herkimer, New York. ^{4,19,17,18,3}
Marriage*	— 1820	Bathsheba WALWORTH (547) (1800-1835) ^{4,17,18,3}
Marriage*	1835-1842	Margaret TANNER (548) (1807-); Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ^{19,17,18}
Death:	29 Dec 1835	Gloversville, New York. ³
Death*	17 Nov 1852	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; aged 56 years 7

	Burial*	— — — —	months and 4 days. ^{4,17,18,3} Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴
3/F	Amatus LAMPHER (551) ^{17,7,3,17,7,3}		
	Birth*	30 Jul 1798	New York. ^{17,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1813	Russell PRENTIS (552) ^{17,7,3}
	Death*	10 Mar 1886	Indiana. ¹⁷
	Death:	14 Mar 1886	Indiana. ^{7,3}
	Burial:	— — — —	
4/F	Cynthia LAMPHER (553) ^{17,7,3,17,7,3}		
	Birth*	05 Jan 1801	New York. ¹⁷
	Birth:	07 Jan 1801	New York. ^{7,3}
	Marriage*	17 Jul 1823	Lucius James CHATTERTON (554) (-1848); New York. ^{11,17,7,3}
	Death:	21 Feb 1882	Flat Rock, Wayne County, Michigan. ^{7,3}
	Death*	21 Mar 1882	¹⁷
	Burial:	— — — —	
5/M	Issac Merrit LAMPHER (555) ^{17,7,3,17,7,3}		
	Birth*	09 Nov 1803	New York. ^{17,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1825	Caroline CLOTHIER (556) ^{17,7,3}
	Death*	23 Jan 1871	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ^{17,7,3}
	Burial:	— — — —	
6/F	Rebecca LAMPHER (557) ^{17,7,3,17,7,3}		
	Birth*	21 Jun 1808	New York. ^{17,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1837	Joseph PERKINS (558) ^{17,7,3}
	Death*	13 Jun 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ^{17,7,3}
	Burial:	— — — —	
7/M	Daniel LAMPHER (559) ^{20,7,3,20,7,3}		
	Birth*	01 May 1812	New York. ^{20,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1839	Elizabeth NORRIS (560) ^{20,7,3}
	Death*	14 Sep 1872	Michigan. ^{20,7,3}
	Burial:	— — — —	
8/F	Louisa LAMPHER (561) ^{20,7,3,20,7,3}		
	Birth*	05 Aug 1815	New York. ^{20,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1835	Artemus WHITE (562) ^{20,7,3}
	Death*	01 Dec 1875	Michigan. ^{20,7,3}
	Burial:	— — — —	
9/F	Betsey LAMPHER (563) ^{20,7,3,20,7,3}		
	Birth*	10 Sep 1818	New York. ^{20,7,3}
	Marriage*	— — — 1837	Elija JENNINGS (564); Pennsylvania. ^{20,7,3}
	Death*	— — — —	Allegany, New York. ²⁰
	Burial:	— — — —	

Printed on: 28 May 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. unknown author, *Barbour Index of Connecticut Vital Statistics* (n.p.: n.pub., n.d.), Kent Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 4.
2. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 13, 19 (Shirly Bucknum has apparently confused the family of Alpheus Lanphere Sr. with that of Benjamin Lanphere of Jasper, New York.).
3. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 183.
4. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
5. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records," unknown series, vol. 127, p. 33, unknown repository, unknown repository address.
6. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
7. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 19.
8. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 183.
9. 1800 U.S. census (population), Washington County, New York, p. 372.
10. 1820 U.S. census (population), Saratoga County, New York, p. 165.
11. unknown compiler, compiler, *Gavit Index of Vital Statistics of New York Marriages 1802 - 1830 in New York State Library* (n.p.: n.pub.), Saratoga Sentinel, 22 Jul 1823.
12. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, p. 66.
13. Ted Aber and Stella King, *The History of Hamilton County, New York* (Lake Pleasant, New York: Great Wilderness Books, 1965), p. 303.
14. 1840 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, p. 105.
15. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 69, citing gravestone inscription, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
16. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oswego County, New York, page 301, dwelling 1078, family 1114.
17. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records", vol. 127, p. 34.
18. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 33.
19. 1850 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, page 38, line 10, dwelling 141, family 147.
20. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records", vol. 127, p. 35.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* **Alpheus LAMPHER Jr (546)**^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth*	13 Apr 1796	Salisbury, Herkimer, New York. ^{4,5,1,2,3}
Marriage*	_____ 1820	^{4,1,2,3}
Residence:	_____ 1820	Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ⁶
Residence:	_____ 1830	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁷
Marriage*	1835-1842	Margaret TANNER (548) (1807-); Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ^{5,1,2}
Death:	29 Dec 1835	Gloversville, New York. ³
Residence*	_____ 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁸
Occupation*	_____ 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; a farmer. ⁵
Death*	17 Nov 1852	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; aged 56 years 7 months and 4 days. ^{4,1,2,3}
Burial*	_____	Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴

Father* **Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525)** (1771-1850)

Mother* **Hannah SATTERLEE (526)** (1776-1850)

Spouse* **Bathsheba WALWORTH (547)**

Birth:	cir _____ 1798	⁴
Birth*	21 Jul 1800	Hoosic, Rennselear County, New York. ^{1,2,3}
Death*	02 Jan 1835	Gloversville, New York. ¹
Death:	29 Dec 1835	Gloversville, Fulton County, New York; aged 37 years and 10 months. ^{4,2,3}
Burial*	_____	Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴

Father*

Mother*

Seven Children

?/F **Permelia LAMPHER (565)**^{2,3,2,3}

Birth*	16 Oct 1821	^{2,3}
Marriage*	_____	Charles BULLISON (566) ^{2,3}
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/M **James Irwin LAMPHER (567)**^{2,3,2,3}

Birth*	01 Aug 1823	^{2,3}
Death*	28 Jun 1904	^{2,3}
Marriage*	_____	Merriet TURNEY (3646); Hitchcock, South Dakota. ²
Burial:	_____	

?/M **William Henry LAMPHER (568)**^{2,3,2,3}

Birth*	18 Feb 1825	^{2,3}
Marriage*	_____	Abigail DOTY (3648) ²
Death*	_____	Killed in the Civil War. ³
Burial:	_____	

?/F	Elizabeth Elvira LAMPHER (569) ^{2,2,3,2,3}	
	Birth*	05 Feb 1827 2,3
	Marriage*	05 Feb 1843 Thomas HOUGHTON (570) ^{2,3}
	Marriage*	Denett CARRES (571) ^{2,3}
	Death*	11 Feb 1892 2
	Burial:	— — — —

?/M	Joshua Prentice LAMPHER (572) ^{5,2,3,2,3}	
	Birth*	15 Jun 1829 New York. ^{5,2,3}
	Marriage*	05 Apr 1857 Emmaly DARLING (3649) ²
	Death*	07 Jan 1906 2,3
	Burial:	— — — —

?/M	Asa Clark LAMPHER (573) ^{2,3,2,3}	
	Birth*	08 Oct 1831 2,3
	Marriage*	02 Jul 1855 Mary Jane DALY (3662) (1837-1910) ²
	Death*	11 Jul 1909 2,3
	Burial:	— — — —

?/F	Mary Antonet LAMPHER (574) ^{2,3,2,3}	
	Birth*	06 Sep 1833 2,3
	Marriage*	— — — — Lewis DALEY (575); Cleveland, Ohio. ³
	Death:	— — — —
	Burial:	— — — —

Family Group

Subject* Alpheus LAMPHER Jr (546)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth*	13 Apr 1796	Salisbury, Herkimer, New York. ^{4,5,1,2,3}
Marriage*	___ 1820	Bathsheba WALWORTH (547) (1800-1835) ^{4,1,2,3}
Residence:	___ 1820	Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ⁶
Residence:	___ 1830	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁷
Marriage*	1835-1842	Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ^{5,1,2}
Death:	29 Dec 1835	Gloversville, New York. ³
Residence*	___ 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁸
Occupation*	___ 1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; a farmer. ⁵
Death*	17 Nov 1852	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; aged 56 years 7 months and 4 days. ^{4,1,2,3}
Burial*	___	Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴

Father* Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525) (1771-1850)

Mother* Hannah SATTERLEE (526) (1776-1850)

Spouse* Margaret TANNER (548)

Birth*	cir ___ 1807	New York. ⁵
Death:	___	
Burial:	___	

Father*

Mother*

One Child

? / F Charlotte LAMPHER (549)^{5,1,2,1,2}

Birth*	cir ___ 1842	New York. ⁵
Marriage*	___	George TAIRY (550); Syracuse, New York. ¹
Death:	___	
Burial:	___	

Printed on: 10 Jun 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records," unknown series, vol. 127, p. 34, unknown repository, unknown repository address.
2. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 33.
3. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 183.
4. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
5. 1850 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, page 38, line 10, dwelling 141, family 147.
6. 1820 U.S. census (population), Saratoga County, New York, p. 165.
7. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, p. 67.
8. 1850 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, page 338, line 10, dwelling 141, family 147.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Abel LAMPHER (544)¹

Birth* cir ____ 1736 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Marriage* 06 Feb 1760 North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.^{2,3}
Residence* 06 Feb 1760 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.⁴
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Rebecca DYE (545)

Birth* cir ____ 1741 North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
Residence* 06 Feb 1760 Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.⁴
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Two Children

?/M Abel LAMPHER (576)^{5,5}

Birth* cir ____ Feb 1761 Stonington Point, New London County, Connecticut.⁵
Marriage* 19 Mar 1782 Hannah KNAPP (3666); Sherman, Fairfield County,
Connecticut.⁵
Death* aft ____ 1838 Dearborn, Indiana.⁵
Burial: _____

?/M Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525)^{6,7,8,6,7,8}

Birth* 04 May 1771 Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut.^{9,10,6,7}
Birth: 04 May 1771 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.⁸
Marriage* ____ 1793 Hannah SATTERLEE (526) (1776-1850)^{9,10,11,12,13}
Death* 07 Apr 1850 Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; in the 79th year of
his age.⁹
Death: 09 Apr 1850 10,12,8
Burial* ____ Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New
York.^{9,12,8}

Printed on: 28 May 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 6 (Shirley Bucknum names Oliver Lanphere (b. 3 Sep 1703) wife Temperance as the parents of Abel but gives no source.).
2. Frederick W. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages, As Found On Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800* (New Haven, Connecticut: privately printed, 1896), vol. 1, p. 58.
3. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 6.
4. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages*, p. 58.
5. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 13.
6. unknown author, *Barbour Index of Connecticut Vital Statistics* (n.p.: n.pub., n.d.), Kent Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 4.
7. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 13, 19 (Shirly Bucknum has apparently confused the family of Alpheus Lanphere Sr. with that of Benjamin Lanphere of Jasper, New York.).
8. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 183.
9. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
10. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records," unknown series, vol. 127, p. 33, unknown repository, unknown repository address.
11. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
12. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 19.
13. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 183.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John SATTERLEE (661)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth*	_____	1745	Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. ¹
Birth:	_____	1745	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ²
Marriage*	27 Jul	1775	Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. ^{1,3,2,4}
Note*	_____	1776	In the Spring of 1776 he enlisted as corporal in Captain Abel Tanner's militia company, Colonel George Thurston's Rhode Island Regiment. ^{1,3}
Note:	27 Apr	1777	On April 27, 1777 he re-enlisted as a private in Captain McGriegier's Company, Colonel John Durkee's 4th Connecticut Regiment and served until April 27, 1780. ^{1,3}
Census*	_____	1782	Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island; as John Satterley. ⁵
Note:	cir _____	1785	removed from Hopkinton, Rhode Island to Washington County, New York.
Census:	_____	1800	Easton, Washington County, New York; as John Statley [sic], age 26 - 45 years. ⁶
Census:	_____	1810	Washington County, New York; as John Satterlee. ⁷
Death*	13 Feb	1829	Jessup's Landing, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. ^{1,3,2}
Burial:	_____		

Father* John SATTERLEE (673) (1702-1758)

Mother* Experiance LANPHEAR (674) (1709-)

Spouse* Hannah HYDE (662)^{1,2,2}

Birth*	_____	1752	2,4
Death:	_____	1841	Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York. ²
Note*	14 Apr	1842	Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York; She was allowed pension on her application executed April 14, 1842 at which time she was living in Canajoharie, New York, aged 89 years. ¹
Residence*	14 Apr	1842	Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York. ^{1,3}
Residence:	_____	1843	Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York. ¹
Death*	cir _____	1845	
Burial:	_____		

Father* John HYDE (675)

Mother* Hannah Sarah STEWART (676)

Twelve Children

1/F Hannah SATTERLEE (526)^{1,8,9,10,1,8,9,10}

Birth*	_____	1776	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ^{11,12,1,9,10,4}
Birth:	_____	1776	Norwich. ⁸
Marriage*	_____	1793	Alpheus LAMPHER Sr (525) (1771-1850); probably in Washington County, New York. ^{11,12,1,8,9,10,4}
Death*	10 Apr	1850	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; in the 74th year of her age. ^{11,12,13,8,14,10,4}
Burial*	_____		Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ¹¹

2/M Nathan L. SATTERLEE (677)^{1,15,1,15}

	Birth*	_____ 1782	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ^{1,15}
	Marriage*	_____ 1810	Lucy MALLORY (3719) (1792-1858); Washington County, New York. ¹⁵
	Death*	_____ 1854	Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin; age 72 years. ¹⁶
	Burial:	_____	
3/M	Amos SATTERLEE (678) ^{17,1,18,1,18}		
	Birth*	_____ 1785	1,2,19
	Birth:	02 Jan 1785	date calculated from age on gravestone. ¹⁷
	Marriage*	_____	Lucy DYE (679) (1780-1860) ^{19,17}
	Death*	05 Sep 1860	age 75 years, 8 months, 3 days. ¹⁷
	Burial*	_____	Dibell-Tuttle Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁷
4/F	Betsy SATTERLEE (680) ^{1,2,1,2}		
	Birth*	_____ 1787	New York. ^{1,2}
	Marriage?	_____	
	Death:	_____	
	Burial:	_____	
5/M	Joseph SATTERLEE (681) ^{1,20,21,1,20,21}		
	Birth*	15 Dec 1789	1,20,21
	Marriage*	_____ Jan 1820	Dorcas BABCOCK (682) (-1863) ^{1,2,21}
	Death*	26 Feb 1863	East Otto, Cattaraugus County, New York. ^{1,21}
	Burial:	_____	
6/M	Daniel SATTERLEE (683) ^{1,2,1,2}		
	Birth*	_____ 1791	New York. ^{1,2}
	Marriage*	_____	Amey CLARK (3000) ^{1,2}
	Death:	_____	
	Burial:	_____	
7/F	Drusilla SATTERLEE (684) ^{1,2,1,2}		
	Birth*	_____ 1793	New York. ^{1,2}
	Marriage?	_____	
	Death:	_____	
	Burial:	_____	
8/F	Amy SATTERLEE (609) ^{1,22,2,1,22,2}		
	Birth*	cir _____ 1775	
	Birth:	_____ 1795	New York. ^{1,2}
	Marriage*	23 Apr 1795	William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848); Greenville, Greene County, New York; as William Tubbs and Amy Saterly, both of Freehold. ^{22,23,24,25,2}
	Death*	_____ 1826	22
	Death:	bef _____ 1830	26
	Burial:	_____	
9/F	Nancy SATTERLEE (685) ^{1,2,1,2}		
	Birth*	_____ 1797	New York. ^{1,2}
	Marriage?	_____	

Death: _____
Burial: _____

10/F Sylvia SATTERLEE (686)^{1,2,1,2}
Birth* _____ 1799 New York.^{1,2}
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

11/M Ira SATTERLEE (687)^{1,3,2,1,3,2}
Birth* _____ 1801 New York.^{1,2}
Marriage* _____ Martha (--?--) (688)¹
Death: _____
Burial: _____

12/M Solomon SATTERLEE (689)^{1,2,1,2}
Birth* _____ 1803 New York.^{1,2}
Death* _____ Died young.^{1,2}
Marriage? _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 25 Aug 2002
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085
chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
2. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 182.
3. John Satterlee file; no. W 18996; *micropublication M804* (Washington: National Archives).
4. Lineage of Christine Caroline Stebbins, national no. 132496, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 133, 1917, p. 156.
5. -, "The Rhode Island Census of 1782," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* vol. 128 (January 1974): p. 299.
6. 1800 U.S. census (population), Washington County, New York, town of Easton.
7. 1810 U.S. census (population), Washington County, New York.
8. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 19.
9. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 183.
10. Lineage of Flora Stebbins Vastbinder, national no. 127878, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 128, 1916, p. 280.
11. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
12. N.S.D.A.R., "Bible Records," unknown series, vol. 127, p. 33, unknown repository, unknown repository address.
13. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 69, citing gravestone inscription, Stratford Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
14. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 183.
15. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 184.
16. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 184.
17. Dibell-Tuttle Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
18. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 215.
19. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 215.
20. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Supplement to Satterlee & Allied Families*, p. 182, 233.
21. Lineage of Mary A. Wood Babcock, national no. 120324, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 121, 1916, p. 101.

22. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, Erie County, New York.

23. Royden W. Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Presbyterian Church in the town of Greenville, Greene County, N.Y.* (New York: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, September, 1920), p. 22.

24. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

25. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 1.

26. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, Erie County, New York, p. 44.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John SATTERLEE (673)^{1,2,1}

Birth: _____ 1701 2

Birth* 21 Feb 1701/2 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.¹

Marriage* 05 Jan 1727 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.³

Marriage: 04 Dec 1748 Amey LANPHEAR (807) (1715-)^{4,2}

Death* 23 Aug 1758 2

Burial: _____

Father* Nicholas SATTERLEE (690) (1649-)

Mother* Mary (--?) (691)

Spouse* Experiance LANPHEAR (674)^{3,3}

Birth* 08 Apr 1709 3

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* John LANPHEAR (692) (1681-1757)

Mother* Ruth (--?) (693) (1680-1730)

Ten Children

?/F Dorothy SATTERLEE (694)

Birth* cir _____ 1727 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Marriage* 01 May 1746 John WORDEN (695); Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M John SATTERLEE (661)^{5,6,5,6}

Birth* _____ 1745 Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.⁵

Birth: _____ 1745 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.⁶

Marriage* 27 Jul 1775 Hannah HYDE (662) (1752-1845); Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.^{5,7,8}

Death* 13 Feb 1829 Jessup's Landing, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York.^{5,7,8}

Burial: _____

?/F Mary SATTERLEE (696)

Birth: _____

Marriage* 21 Feb 1753 James BABCOCK (697)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Eunice SATTERLEE (698)

Birth: _____

Marriage* _____ Reverend (--?) BUNCE (699)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Prudence SATTERLEE (700)

	Birth:		
	Marriage*	04 Jan 1764	Jeremiah NEWBERRY (701)
	Death:		
	Burial:		
<hr/>			
?/F	Amy SATTERLEE (702)		
	Birth:		
	Marriage*	13 Nov 1767	Joshuah LANPHERE (703); Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
	Death:		
	Burial:		
<hr/>			
?/M	Joseph SATTERLEE (704)		
	Birth:		
	Marriage?		
	Death:		
	Burial:		
<hr/>			
?/M	Gideon SATTERLEE (705)		
	Birth:		
	Marriage*	03 Jan 1764	Ruth BENTLY (706); Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
	Death:		
	Burial:		
<hr/>			
?/M	William SATTERLEE (707)		
	Birth:		
	Marriage*	13 Sep 1759	Eunice CLARK (708); Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
	Death:		
	Burial:		
<hr/>			
?/M	Sylvester SATTERLEE (709)		
	Birth*	15 Jun 1752	Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. ²
	Marriage*	08 Aug 1773	Bethany COON (710); Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. ²
	Death*	cir __ Aug 1825	Greenwich, Washington County, New York. ²
	Burial:		

Family Group

Subject* John SATTERLEE (673)^{1,2,1}

Birth: 1701 2

Birth* 21 Feb 1701/2 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.¹

Marriage* 05 Jan 1727 Experiance LANPHEAR (674) (1709-); Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.³

Marriage: 04 Dec 1748 4,2

Death* 23 Aug 1758 2

Burial:

Father* Nicholas SATTERLEE (690) (1649-)

Mother* Mary (--?--) (691)

Spouse* Amey LANPHEAR (807)^{4,4}

Birth* 23 Jun 1715 4

Death:

Burial:

Father* Richard LANPHEAR (762) (1669-)

Mother* Mary (--?--) (763)

No Children

Printed on: 25 Aug 2002

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrlé

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085

chris@andrlé.com

Endnotes

1. J. D. Champlin, "Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* vol. 15 (1861): p. 64.
2. N.S.D.A.R., "Military Service of Sylvester Satterlee," unknown series, p. 143, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, Erie County, New York.
3. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 1.
4. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 2.
5. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
6. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 182.
7. John Satterlee file; no. W 18996; *micropublication M804* (Washington: National Archives).
8. Lineage of Christine Caroline Stebbins, national no. 132496, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 133, 1917, p. 156.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Nicholas SATTERLEE (690)

Birth: _____ 1649 1

Baptism* cir _____ 1649 Exeter, Devon, England.

Marriage* _____ 2

Note* _____ 1680 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; a freeman.²

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Reverend William SATTERLEE (713) (1610-)

Mother* Elizabeth (--?--) (714)

Spouse* Mary (--?--) (691)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Three Children

1/F Penelope SATTERLEE (711)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 15 Nov 1698 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.²

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

2/M John SATTERLEE (673)^{2,1,2}

Birth: _____ 1701 1

Birth* 21 Feb 1701/2 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.²

Marriage* 05 Jan 1727 Experiance LANPHEAR (674) (1709-); Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.³

Marriage: 04 Dec 1748 Amey LANPHEAR (807) (1715-)^{4,1}

Death* 23 Aug 1758 1

Burial: _____

3/F Mary SATTERLEE (712)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 21 Oct 1703 2

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 25 Aug 2002

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. N.S.D.A.R., "Military Service of Sylvester Satterlee," unknown series, p. 143, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, Erie County, New York.
2. J. D. Champlin, "Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* vol. 15 (1861): p. 64.
3. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 1.
4. Shirley Bucknum, *Lanphere Family*, p. 2.

1. Fenton Wesley JOHNSON
2. William Henry JOHNSON
3. Stephen JOHNSON
4. Charles JOHNSON
5. Alpheus LAMPHER
6. Abel LAMPHER
7. John SATTERLEE
8. John SATTERLEE
9. Nicholas SATTERLEE
10. William SATTERLEE
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Reverend William SATTERLEE (713)

Birth* c ____ 1610

Marriage* _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Elizabeth (--?--) (714)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Three Children

?/M Richard SATTERLEE (715)

Birth* c ____ 1647

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Nicholas SATTERLEE (690)

Baptism* c ____ 1649

Exeter, Devon.

Marriage* _____

Mary (--?--) (691)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M William SATTERLEE (716)

Birth* c ____ 1650

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John LANPHERE (692)

Birth: _____

Marriage* c _____ Feb 1690

Death* c _____ 1757

Burial: _____

Father* George LANPHERE (748) (-1731)

Mother*

Spouse* Ruth (--?--) (693)

Birth: _____

Death* c _____ 1730

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Eleven Children

?/F Anna LANPHERE (717)

Birth* 13 Nov 1698

Marriage* _____ (--?--) LEWIS (718)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M John LANPHERE (719)

Birth* 15 Feb 1701

Marriage* _____ Elizabeth FOSTER (720)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Daniel LANPHERE (721)

Birth* 15 Sep 1704

Marriage* c _____ 1730 Catharine PROSSER (722)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Ruth LANPHERE (723)

Birth* 15 Oct 1706

Marriage* _____ (--?--) SHAW (724)

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Experiance LAMPHERE (674)

Birth* 08 Apr 1709

Marriage* _____ John SATTERLEE (673) (1701-1758); Westerly,
Washington County, Rhode Island.

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Mary LANPHERE (725)

Birth* 11 Apr 1711
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Patience LANPHERE (726)

Birth* 15 Jun 1713
Marriage* _____ Ichabod PROSSER (727)
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Amos LANPHERE (728)

Birth* 09 Dec 1715
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Nathan LANPHERE (729)

Birth* 05 Jun 1717 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Marriage* 22 Jun 1739 Mary LANGWORTHY (730); Westerly, Washington
County, Rhode Island.
Marriage* _____ Anna CHAMPLIN (740)
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Dorothy LANPHERE (731)

Birth* 09 Aug 1720
Death* c __ Nov 1727
Marriage? _____
Burial: _____

?/F Keziah LANPHERE (732)

Birth* 20 Feb 1725
Death* c __ Nov 1727
Marriage? _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* George LANPHERE (748)

Birth: _____
Death* c _____ 1731
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Birth: _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Nine Children

?/M John LANPHERE (692)

Birth: _____
Marriage* c _____ Feb 1690 Ruth (--?--) (693) (-1730)
Death* c _____ 1757
Burial: _____

?/F Mary LANPHERE (749)

Birth: _____
Death* c _____ 1727
Marriage* _____ Peter BUTTON (750)
Burial: _____

?/F Elizabeth LANPHERE (760)

Birth: _____
Marriage* 12 Jan 1710 James PENDLETON (761) (1690-)
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Sarah LANPHERE (758)

Birth: _____
Marriage* 21 Mar 1707 James COREY (759)
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Seth LANPHERE (755)

Birth: _____
Death* 30 Aug 1725
Marriage* _____ Sarah PENDLETON (756) (1693-1725)
Burial: _____

?/F Patience LANPHERE (757)

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Shadrack LANPHERE (751)

Birth* c _____ 1675
Marriage* 15 Jun 1696 Experiance REED (752)
Death* 29 Jun 1728
Burial: _____

?/M Richard LANPHERE (762)

Birth* c _____ 1679 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Marriage* _____ Mary (--?--) (763)
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Theodosios LANPHERE (753)

Marriage* 22 Jan 1708 Rachel COREY (754)
Birth* 22 Jan 1708 Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Death* c _____ 1749
Burial: _____

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject* **Richard LANPHEARE (3223)**¹

Probate* 21 Aug 1665 London, England.²
Marriage* — — — — 1
Father*
Mother*

Spouse* **Averina (---?---) (3224)**¹

Name-Marr: — — — — LANPHEARE
Father*
Mother*

Three Children

M **George LANPHEAR (748)**^{1,1}

Birth: — — — 1631 ³
Birth* circa — — — 1638 ⁴
Death* 06 Oct 1731 Westerly, Washington County,
Rhode Island.^{5,3}

M **Abraham LANPHEAR (3225)**^{4,4,4}

Baptism* 05 Aug 1640 St. Martin-in-the-Fields,
London, England.⁴

F **Averina LANPHEAR (3226)**^{4,4,4}

Baptism* 23 Jan 1644/45 St. Martin-in-the-Fields,
London, England.⁴

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrle
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085-9724
chris@andrle.com
(716) 627-7607
<http://www.andrle.com/home.htm>

Endnotes

1. Scott Andrew Bartley, "George Lanphear of Westerly, Rhode Island, and His Descendants," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* vol. 153 (April 1999): p. 132.
2. Scott Andrew Bartley, "George Lanphear", p. 133.
3. Shirley Bucknum, compiler, *The Lanphere Family Research Aid* (Portland, Oregon: The Genealogical Forum, revised edition, 1981), p. 1.
4. Scott Andrew Bartley, "George Lanphear", p. 134.
5. Scott Andrew Bartley, "George Lanphear", p. 135.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John HYDE (675)

Birth: _____

Residence* _____

Marriage* 09 Jun 1751

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Walter HYDE (813)

Mother* Mary (--?) (814)

Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Richmond, Rhode Island.

Spouse* Hannah Sarah STEWART (676)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Joseph STEWART (815) (-1747)

Mother* Sarah JEFFERS (816)

Two Children

1/M John HYDE (812)

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

2/F Hannah HYDE (662)¹

Birth* c _____ 1752

Marriage* 27 Jul 1775

Death* c _____ 1845

Burial: _____

Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
John SATTERLEE (661) (1745-1829); Hopkinton,
Washington County, Rhode Island.^{2,3}

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson And His Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants in no series* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
2. Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson*, p. 69.
3. Revolutionary War Pension W18996 for Hannah Satterly, widow of John Satterly, National Archives.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Walter HYDE (813)

Birth: _____
Residence* _____ Great Malvern.
Marriage* _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Mary (--?--) (814)

Birth: _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M John HYDE (675)

Birth: _____
Marriage* 09 Jun 1751 Hannah Sarah STEWART (676); Richmond, Rhode Island.
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Joseph STEWART (815)

Birth:

Death* c 1747

Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts; Died as a soldier in the expedition against Canada during King George's War.

Marriage*

Burial:

Father* William STEWART (817)

Mother* Margaret REYNOLDS (818)

Spouse* Sarah JEFFERS (816)

Birth:

Death:

Burial:

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/F Hannah Sarah STEWART (676)

Birth:

Marriage* 09 Jun 1751

John HYDE (675); Richmond, Rhode Island.

Death:

Burial:

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* William STEWART (817)

Birth: _____

Marriage* _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Margaret REYNOLDS (818)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M Joseph STEWART (815)

Birth: _____

Death* c _____ 1747

Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts; Died as a soldier in the expedition against Canada during King George's War.

Marriage* _____

Burial: _____

Sarah JEFFERS (816)

Printed on: 16 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Lysander JOHNSTON (510)

Birth:	1770-1780	1,2
Birth:	16 Sep 1771	Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut; The IGI shows this birth for a Lysander Johnson, parents William and Asenah Johnson.
Birth*	bef ____ 1775	3
Marriage*	____	
Census*	____ 1820	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York; age over 45. ³
Residence*	____ 1820	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York. ³
Census:	____ 1830	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; age 50 - 60 years. ¹
Residence:	____ 1830	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ¹
Census:	____ 1840	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; age 60 - 70 years. ²
Residence:	____ 1840	Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York. ²
Death*	1840-1850	4
Burial:	____	

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Diana (--?--) (511)

Birth*	cir ____ 1778	
Birth:	cir ____ 1787	New York. ⁴
Birth:	cir ____ 1790	New York. ⁵
Residence*	____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Census:	____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 63 years. ⁴
Census*	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Occupation*	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic. ⁵
Residence:	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Death*	17 May 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
Burial*	____	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

Father*

Mother*

Three Children

1/F Abigail JOHNSTON (491)⁶

Birth*	28 Aug 1818	Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,7,8}
Marriage*	cir ____ 1837	Stephen JOHNSON (490) (1814-1877); New York. ^{6,7}
Residence*	____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 33. ⁶
Census*	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Occupation*	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic. ⁷
Residence:	____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Census:	____ 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁸
Residence:	____ 1892	Lockport, Niagara County, New York. ⁸
Death*	06 Jul 1910	Utica, Oneida County, New York.
Burial*	____	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

2/M Thomas JOHNSTON (542)⁶

Birth*	cir ____ 1832	New York. ⁶
Residence*	____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 18. ⁶

Occupation*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ⁶
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

3/M Calvin JOHNSTON (543)^{6,5}

Birth*	cir _____	1834	New York. ⁶
Residence*	bef _____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 16. ⁶
Occupation*	bef _____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ⁶
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Occupation:	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a day laborer. ⁵
Residence:	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

Printed on: 21 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Salisbury, page 67.
2. 1840 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Salisbury, page 105.
3. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Manheim, page 17.
4. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
5. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 749, dwelling 820, family 826.
6. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.
7. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 667, dwelling 160, family 165.
8. 1892 New York state census, Niagara County, New York, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* William JOHNSON (4226)¹

Birth:	_____	
Marriage*	18 Jan 1771	Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. ²
Residence*	18 Jan 1771	Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. ³
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Asenah GILLET (4227)⁴

Birth:	_____	
Residence*	18 Jan 1771	Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. ³
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M Lysander JOHNSON (510)^{1,5,5}

Birth:	_____	Connecticut. ⁶
Birth:	1770-1780	7,8
Birth*	16 Sep 1771	Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut. ⁵
Birth:	bef _____ 1775	9
Marriage*	_____	Diana HOAG (511) (1788-1866); probably in New York. ^{10,11}
Death*	1840-1850	probably in Salisbury, Herkimer County. ¹²
Burial:	_____	

Printed on: 01 Sep 2002

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Nancy E. Schott, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Suffield 1674 - 1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2002), p. 178.
2. Nancy E. Schott, *Suffield Vital Records*, p. 179, citing vol. NB1, p. 176; also citing vol. KL, p. 73, William Johnson married Asaenah Gillet, both of Suffield.
3. Nancy E. Schott, *Suffield Vital Records*, p. 179.
4. Nancy E. Schott, *Suffield Vital Records*, p. 178, 179.
5. Nancy E. Schott, *Suffield Vital Records*, p. 178, citing vol. NB1, p. 176; also citing vol. KL, p. 73, Lisander Johnson, born Sept. 10, 1771, son of William & Asaenah.
6. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Kirkland, SD no. 13, ED no. 21, sheet no. 5, line no. 44.
7. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Salisbury, page 67.
8. 1840 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Salisbury, page 105.
9. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Manheim, page 17.
10. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
11. Calvin Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, January 26, 1893, page 4, column 4.
12. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 183, dwelling 517, family 517.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject* **Stephen HOAG (3922)**¹

Father*

Mother*

Spouse?

Father*

Mother*

One Child

F **Diana HOAG (511)**^{1,1}

Name-Marr:	— — —	JOHNSTON
Name-Var:	— — — 1860	Diana JOHNSON
Birth:	— — — 1787	New York. ²
Birth*	circa — — — 1788	date calculated from age at death on gravestone. ³
Birth:	circa — — — 1790	New York. ⁴
Marriage*		probably in New York. ^{3,1}
Death*	17 May 1866	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 78 years. ³
Burial*	— — —	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

(716) 627-7607

<http://www.andrle.com/home.htm>

Endnotes

1. Calvin Johnson death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, January 26, 1893, page 4, column 4.
2. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 365, dwelling 517, family 517.
3. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
4. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 749, dwelling 820, family 826.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John HART (492)^{1,1}

Birth: _____ 1822 New York.^{2,1,3}
 Birth* 22 Apr 1823 Genesee County, New York.^{4,5,6}
 Marriage* 15 Feb 1842 4,3,5,2,1,7
 Census: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York; age 28 years.³
 Occupation: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York; a laborer.³
 Occupation* _____ 1855 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender on the canal.⁸
 Census: _____ 1855 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 33 years.⁹
 Census* _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 38 years.²
 Death* 15 Apr 1861 4,1,6
 Burial: _____

Father* John W. HART (577) (1797-1850)

Mother* Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855)

Spouse* Sabina YOUNG (493)^{4,1,7,10,4,1,7,10}

Birth: _____ 1821 New York.³
 Birth* 09 Nov 1822 Herkimer County, New York.^{4,5,2,1,7}
 Census: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.³
 Residence: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.³
 Residence* _____ 1855 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 33.⁵
 Census* _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²
 Occupation* _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic.²
 Residence: _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²
 Death* 22 Nov 1865 New York.^{4,1,7}
 Burial: _____

Father* Elias YOUNG (579) (1800-1844)

Mother* Amy TUBBS (580) (1804-1826)

Six Children

1/F Emma HART (445)^{4,3,5,1,6,11,12,4,3,5,1,6,11}

Birth: _____ 1843 13
 Birth* 29 Dec 1844 Western, Oneida County, New York.^{4,3,5,14,1,15,16,17,12,18}
 Marriage* 19 Jan 1863 William Henry JOHNSON (444) (1840-1909); Boonville, Oneida County, New York; in the presence of Mr. Coats and Miss Melvina Hart, by M. M. Rice, minister. The Black River Herald reported the marriage of "Mr. W. H. Johnson and Miss Amy Hart." ^{19,18,1,13,15,16,11,20,21}
 Death* 06 Feb 1916 27 Rose Place, Utica, Oneida County, New York.^{1,11,12}
 Burial* 09 Feb 1916 Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.^{16,12}
 Death: _____ 1919 16

2/M John HART (2975)^{3,3,3}

Birth* _____ 1845 New York.³
 Death* bef 06 Feb 1916 11
 Marriage? _____
 Burial: _____

3/F Malvina HART (581)^{5,1,3,5,1,3}

Birth*	15 Jun 1846	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{5,22,23}
Birth:	— 1847	New York. ³
Marriage*	— 1863	Alonzo JOHNSTON (587) (1842-) ^{22,23}
Death*	18 Jun 1894	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; of paralysis. ^{1,23}
Burial*	21 Jun 1894	23

4/M Abram HART (582)^{5,2,1,3,5,2,1,3}

Birth*	— 1847	Oneida County, New York. ^{5,1}
Birth:	— 1848	New York. ^{2,3}
Marriage*	—	Victoria TRASK (3937) ²⁴
Death:	—	
Burial:	—	

5/M Thomas L. HART (583)^{25,5,2,1,3,5,2,1,3}

Birth*	— Mar 1849	Oneida County, New York. ^{26,3,5,1,27}
Birth:	— 1850	New York. ^{2,28}
Marriage*	07 Dec 1874	Katherine DALTON (584) (1855-); Lee Center, Lee, Oneida County, New York; at the M. E. parsonage by Rev. S. M. Fisk. ^{28,27,25}
Death*	24 Jan 1915	Utica, Oneida County, New York; age 66 years. ²⁹
Burial:	—	

6/M Michael HART (586)^{5,2,1,5,2,1}

Birth*	— 1851	Oneida County, New York. ^{5,2,1}
Marriage?	—	
Death:	—	
Burial:	—	

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake Viw, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
4. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
5. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
6. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 8.
7. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
8. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, Boonville, family 281.
9. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, Boonville.
10. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 2.
11. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.
12. Emma Hart Johnson, death certificate no. 11511 (1916), New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
13. 1892 New York state census, Niagara County, New York, Lockport, ward 1, enumeration district 3, p. 8.
14. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 647, dwelling 4, family 5.
15. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 7.
16. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
17. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Kirkland, SD no. 13, ED no. 21, sheet no. 5, line no. 44.
18. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 83, supervisor's district [SD] 8, page 47, dwelling 436, family 542.
19. National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, p. 1.
20. William H. Johnson and Emma Hart marriage, January 19, 1863, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York. unknown manuscript info.

-
21. Johnston - Hart Marriage, *Black River Herald*, Boonville, January 29, 1863, page 2, column 6.
 22. 1870 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 40, dwelling 322, family 351.
 23. Malvina Johnston death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, June 19, 1894, page 4, column 6.
 24. Victoria Hart death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, December 8, 1921, page 1, column 4.
 25. Hart - Dalton Marriage, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, December 17, 1874, page 3, column 5.
 26. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 218, family 237, page 20, SD 8, ED 83.
 27. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville Village, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 8, supervisor's district [SD] 13, sheet 4, dwelling 95, family 102.
 28. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 83, supervisor's district [SD] 8, dwelling 218, family 237, page 20.
 29. Thomas L. Hart death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, January 28, 1915, page 1, column 2.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Malvina HART (581)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth*	15 Jun 1846	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ^{1,4,5}
Birth:	_____ 1847	New York. ³
Census*	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence*	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 9. ¹
Marriage*	_____ 1863	4,5
Census:	_____ 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Malvina Johnson, age 24 years. ⁴
Occupation*	_____ 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; keeping house. ⁴
Death*	18 Jun 1894	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; of paralysis. ^{2,5}
Burial*	21 Jun 1894	5

Father* John HART (492) (1823-1861)

Mother* Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865)

Spouse* Alonzo JOHNSTON (587)^{5,6,6}

Birth:	_____ 1841	New York. ⁶
Birth*	_____ 1842	New York. ⁴
Census:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Alanzo Johnson, age 19 years. ⁶
Occupation:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a day laborer. ⁶
Census*	_____ 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Alonzo Johnson, age 28 years. ⁴
Occupation*	_____ 1870	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ⁴
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Father* William JOHNSON (530) (1820-)

Mother* Cynthia (--?--) (2924) (1822-)

Two Children

?/F Cloe JOHNSTON (588)^{4,4}

Birth*	_____ 1865	New York. ⁴
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/F Emma JOHNSTON (589)^{4,4}

Birth*	_____ 1868	New York. ⁴
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake Viw, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
4. 1870 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 40, dwelling 322, family 351.
5. Malvina Johnston death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, June 19, 1894, page 4, column 6.
6. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 705, dwelling 475, family 468.

Family Group

Subject* Abram HART (582)^{1,2,3,4,1,2,3,4}

Note* _____

was a chief tender on the Five Combines on the Black River Canal and for a time ran the Ferguson-built canal boat "Lua and Harry" for G.H.P. Gould, a boat named for Gould's two children.⁵

Birth* _____ 1847 Oneida County, New York.^{1,3}

Birth: _____ 1848 New York.^{2,4}

Census: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Residence: _____ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Residence* _____ 1855 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 7.¹

Census* _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²

Occupation* _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a student.²

Residence: _____ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.²

Residence: 18 Jun 1894 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁶

Residence: 06 Feb 1916 Camden, Oneida County, New York, USA.⁷

Marriage* _____⁸

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* John HART (492) (1823-1861)

Mother* Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865)

Spouse* Victoria TRASK (3937)⁸

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M Walter HART (2916)^{9,9,8}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake Viw, New York 14085

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
2. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
3. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
4. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
5. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 121.
6. Malvina Johnston death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, June 19, 1894, page 4, column 6.
7. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.
8. Victoria Hart death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, December 8, 1921, page 1, column 4.
9. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts*, page 133.

Family Group

Subject* Thomas L. HART (583)^{1,2,3,4,5,2,3,4,5}

Note*	_____	was a locktender on the Upper Threes on the Black River Canal. ⁶
Birth*	___ Mar 1849	Oneida County, New York. ^{7,5,2,4,8}
Birth:	_____ 1850	New York. ^{3,9}
Census:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Residence:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Residence:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 6. ²
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a student. ³
Residence:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Marriage*	07 Dec 1874	Lee Center, Lee, Oneida County, New York; at the M. E. parsonage by Rev. S. M. Fisk. ^{9,8,1}
Residence*	07 Dec 1874	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Census*	_____ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Thomas Hart, age 30 years. ⁹
Occupation*	_____ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a butcher. ⁹
Residence:	18 Jun 1894	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
Census:	_____ 1900	Bridge Street, Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Thomas Hart, age 51 years. ⁸
Occupation:	_____ 1900	Bridge Street, Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a provision dealer. ⁸
Death*	24 Jan 1915	Utica, Oneida County, New York; age 66 years. ¹¹
Burial:	_____	
Father*	John HART (492) (1823-1861)	
Mother*	Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865)	

Spouse* Katherine DALTON (584)⁸

Birth*	___ Jul 1855	New York. ^{9,8}
Residence*	07 Dec 1874	Lee, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Census:	_____ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Kate Hart, age 26 years. ⁹
Occupation*	_____ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a house keeper. ⁹
Census*	_____ 1900	Bridge Street, Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Katherine Hart, age 45 years. ⁸
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	
Father*		
Mother*		

One Child

?/M Harry L. HART (585)⁸

Birth*	___ Oct 1886	New York. ⁸
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Hart - Dalton Marriage, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, December 17, 1874, page 3, column 5.
2. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
3. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
4. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
5. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
6. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Smubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 133.
7. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 218, family 237, page 20, SD 8, ED 83.
8. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville Village, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 8, supervisor's district [SD] 13, sheet 4, dwelling 95, family 102.
9. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 83, supervisor's district [SD] 8, dwelling 218, family 237, page 20.
10. Malvina Johnston death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, June 19, 1894, page 4, column 6.
11. Thomas L. Hart death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, January 28, 1915, page 1, column 2.

Family Group

Subject* Michael HART (586)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth*	___ 1851	Oneida County, New York. ^{1,2,3}
Residence*	___ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 4. ¹
Census*	___ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Occupation*	___ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a student. ²
Residence:	18 Jun 1894	Constableville, West Turin, Lewis County, New York. ⁴
Residence:	06 Feb 1916	Constableville, West Turin, Lewis County, New York. ⁵
Death:	___	
Burial:	___	
Father*	John HART (492) (1823-1861)	
Mother*	Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865)	

Birth:	___
Death:	___
Burial:	___
Father*	
Mother*	

No Children

Printed on: 30 Sep 2001
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake Viw, New York 14085
chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, ~~family 281~~ *town of Boonville, dwelling 251 family 282.*
2. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
3. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
4. Malvina Johnston death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, June 19, 1894, page 4, column 6.
5. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, February 6, 1916.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John W. HART (577)^{1,2,2}

Birth:	_____	1787	New York. ³
Birth*	_____	1797	New York.
Baptism:	23 Jun	1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; witnesses John Feikell and wife Elizabeth. ²
Residence*	_____	1820	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴
Census*	_____	1820	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York; age 26 - 45 years. ⁴
Marriage*	bef _____	1823	1,3
Residence:	_____	1830	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Census:	_____	1830	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Residence:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ³
Census:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 63 years. ³
Death*	_____	1850-1855	Died before his wife.
Burial:	_____		

Father* William HART (590) (1772-1855)

Mother* Barbara HEISER (591) (1769-1850)

Spouse* Polly BLASIER (578)

Birth:	_____	1789	New York. ³
Birth*	_____	1798	Herkimer County, New York. ⁶
Residence*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida, New York. ³
Residence:	_____	1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 57. ⁶
Death*	aft _____	1855	
Burial:	_____		

Father* Lawrence BLASIER (592)

Mother* Anna Eva WERNER (593)

Seven Children

1/M Isaiah HART (2914)⁷

Note*	_____		tended locks 48 and 49 on the Black River Canal as early as 1880. ⁷
Birth:	cir _____	1815	New York. ⁸
Birth*	_____	1818	New York. ⁹
Marriage*	bef _____	1842	Nancy (--?--) (2934) (1818-) ^{8,9}
Census:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Occupation:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender. ⁹
Residence:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Occupation*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer. ⁸
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

2/M John HART (492)^{1,1}

Birth:	_____	1822	New York. ^{10,1,11}
Birth*	22 Apr	1823	Genesee County, New York. ^{12,6,13}

Marriage*	15 Feb 1842	Sabrina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865) ^{12,11,6,10,1,14}
Census:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹¹
Occupation:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ¹¹
Residence:	_____ 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹¹
Occupation*	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender on the canal. ⁶
Residence*	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 33. ⁶
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
Residence:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
Death*	15 Apr 1861	12,1,13
Burial:	_____	

3/M Thomas J. HART (594)^{3,3}

Birth*	_____ 1829	New York. ^{15,16}
Birth:	_____ 1830	New York. ^{17,3}
Residence*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ³
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Marriage*	bef _____ 1853	Lodema (--?--) (2703) (1830-1920) ^{15,16}
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁷
Occupation:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a day laborer. ¹⁷
Residence:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁷
Occupation*	_____ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ¹⁵
Death*	_____ 1893	¹⁶
Burial*	_____ 1893	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁶

4/M Enoch HART (595)^{3,3,6}

Birth*	_____ 1833	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,6}
Birth:	cir _____ 1836	New York. ¹⁸
Residence*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 22. ⁶
Occupation*	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ⁶
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁸
Occupation:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer. ¹⁸
Residence:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁸
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

5/M Daniel HART (596)^{3,3,6}

Note*		had a sawmill at Hurlburtville about 1880. ⁷
Birth*	cir _____ 1836	St. Lawrence County, New York. ^{19,6,20}
Birth:	_____ 1837	New York. ³
Birth:	cir _____ 1838	New York. ²¹
Residence*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 19. ⁶
Occupation:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ⁶
Marriage*	1855-1860	Fanny HUGUNINE (597) (1831-1893) ^{19,20,21}
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²¹
Occupation:	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a sawyer. ²¹

Residence:	___ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²¹
Occupation*	___ 1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a lumberman. ¹⁹
Death*	20 Nov 1885	aged 49 years. ²⁰
Burial*	aft 20 Nov 1885	Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York. ²⁰

6/F Fanny HART (598)^{3,3}

Birth*	cir ___ 1838	New York.
Birth:	___ 1839	New York. ³
Residence*	___ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 11. ³
Census*	___ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Marriage?	___	
Death:	___	
Burial:	___	

7/M Asa HART (599)^{3,3,6}

Birth*	___ 1844	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,6}
Residence*	___ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	___ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	___ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 12. ⁶
Marriage?	___	
Death:	___	
Burial:	___	

Printed on: 21 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, in possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. unknown editor, editor, *Records of the Dutch Reformed Churches of Stone Arabia, Schoharie and Herkimer, Fonda Courthouse, Montgomery Co., New York* (n.p.: n.pub.).
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
4. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Manheim, p. 13.
5. 1830 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben.
6. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
7. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 132.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 605, family 598.
9. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 548, family 598.
10. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
11. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
12. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
13. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 8.
14. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
15. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 475, family 588.
16. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
17. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 718, dwelling 580, family 574.
18. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 604, family 597.
19. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 418, family 524.
20. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.
21. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 720, dwelling 594, family 587.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Isaiah HART (2914)¹

Note*	_____	tended locks 48 and 49 on the Black River Canal as early as 1880. ¹
Birth:	cir _____ 1815	New York. ²
Birth*	_____ 1818	New York. ³
Marriage*	bef _____ 1842	2,3
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender. ³
Residence:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Occupation*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer. ²
Residence*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	
Father*	John W. HART (577) (1797-1850)	
Mother*	Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855)	

Spouse* Nancy (--?--) (2934)

Birth*	cir _____ 1818	New York. ²
Birth:	_____ 1822	New York. ³
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Residence*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	
Father*		
Mother*		

Four Children

?/M Ira HART (2915)^{1,3,3}

Note*	_____	was a bank watch in the 1880's on the Black River Canal, his watch extending from lock 33 to lock 77. He also had a store at the Five Combines which burned in 1876. Before that, in the 1860's, he had owned the "C.E. Stevens," carrying pig-iron from Carthage to Utica. At other times he had a store at Hurlbutville and got out wood from along the Lansing Kill. In these and other activities he succeeded in stirring up an unbelievable number of resentments. The nearest he ever came to getting his come-uppances, however, was when Herbert Fitch, a young man from over east of the canal, into one of his columns of news notes which he contributed to the Boonville Herald dropped a brief paragraph: "Having built a floating summer residence, Ira Hart and wife are quietly gliding eastward on the raging Erie Canal." The entire valley chuckled, one and all aware that the floating palace was a tow of spars and piles upon which Ira was heading for Troy. ¹
Birth*	_____ 1842	New York. ^{4,3}

Census:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer. ⁴
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

?/M William HART (2964)^{3,3,3}

Birth*	_____	1848	New York. ³
Census*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

?/F Betsey HART (2936)^{2,2,2}

Birth*	_____	1850	New York. ^{2,3}
Census:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Occupation*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a student. ²
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

?/F Sarah HART (2935)^{2,2,2}

Birth*	cir _____	1855	New York. ²
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

Printed on: 21 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 132.
2. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 605, family 598.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 548, family 598.
4. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 720, dwelling 592, family 585.

Family Group

Subject* Thomas J. HART (594)^{1,1}

Birth*	_____	1829	New York. ^{2,3}
Birth:	_____	1830	New York. ^{4,1}
Residence*	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Occupation:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ¹
Census:	_____	1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Marriage*	bef _____	1853	2,3
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation:	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a day laborer. ⁴
Residence:	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*	_____	1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ²
Death*	_____	1893	3
Burial*	_____	1893	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ³

Father* John W. HART (577) (1797-1850)

Mother* Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855)

Spouse* Lodema (--?--) (2703)

Birth*	_____	1830	New York. ^{2,3}
Birth:	cir _____	1831	New York. ⁴
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence:	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*	_____	1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a housekeeper. ²
Residence*	_____	1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Death*	_____	1920	3
Burial*	_____	1920	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ³

Father*

Mother*

Seven Children

?/F Susan HART (2917)^{4,4,4}

Birth*	cir _____	1853	New York. ⁴
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Marriage?	_____		
Death:	_____		
Burial:	_____		

?/F Elvira HART (2707)^{3,3}

Birth*	cir _____	1854	New York. ⁴
Birth:	_____	1855	3
Census*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence*	_____	1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Death*	_____	1896	3
Burial*	_____	1896	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ³
Marriage?	_____		

?/F Mary HART (2918)^{4,4,4}

Birth*	cir	1856	New York. ⁴
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Marietta HART (2704)^{2,2}

Birth*	cir	1858	New York. ²
Occupation*		1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a teacher. ²
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Catharine HART (2919)^{4,4,4}

Birth*	cir	1859	New York. ⁴
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Ida L. HART (2705)^{2,2}

Birth*	cir	1860	New York. ²
Residence*		1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Martha HART (2706)^{2,2}

Birth*	cir	1871	New York. ²
Residence*		1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ²
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

Printed on: 21 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
2. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 475, family 588.
3. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
4. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 718, dwelling 580, family 574.

Family Group

Subject* Daniel HART (596)^{1,1,2}

Note*			had a sawmill at Hurlburtville about 1880. ³
Birth*	cir	1836	St. Lawrence County, New York. ^{4,2,5}
Birth:		1837	New York. ¹
Birth:	cir	1838	New York. ⁶
Residence*		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Census:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Residence:		1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 19. ²
Occupation:		1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ²
Marriage*		1855-1860	4,5,6
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Occupation:		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a sawyer. ⁶
Residence:		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Occupation*		1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a lumberman. ⁴
Death*		20 Nov 1885	aged 49 years. ⁵
Burial*		aft 20 Nov 1885	Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Father*	John W. HART (577) (1797-1850)		
Mother*	Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855)		

Spouse* Fanny HUGUNINE (597)

Birth*	cir	1831	New York. ^{4,5}
Birth:	cir	1835	New York. ⁶
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Occupation*		1880	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a housekeeper. ⁴
Death*		20 Nov 1893	aged 63 years. ⁵
Burial*		aft 20 Nov 1893	Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Father*	Peter HUGUNINE (600)		
Mother*	Mary CLEMENS (601)		

Four Children

?/M William HART (2932)^{6,6,6}

Birth*	cir	1849	New York. ⁶
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Mary HART (2933)^{6,6,6}

Birth*	cir	1854	New York. ⁶
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Marriage?			
Death:			
Burial:			

?/F Ella HART (602)^{4,4}

Birth* cir ____ 1863 New York.⁴
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/F Minnie M. HART (446)^{4,4}

Birth* cir ____ 1865 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.^{4,5}
Marriage* 28 Sep 1887 Fenton Wesley JOHNSON (290) (1866-1941); Western,
Oneida County, New York.⁵
Death* 05 Mar 1888 Painsville, Lake County, Ohio; aged 23 years.⁵
Burial* aft 05 Mar 1888 Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.⁵

Printed on: 21 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
2. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
3. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 132.
4. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 418, family 524.
5. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.
6. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 720, dwelling 594, family 587.

1. John LAMPHERE
2. George LAMPHERE
3. Richard LAMPHERE
4. John HYDE
5. Walter HYDE
6. Joseph STEWART
7. William STEWART
8. Lysander JOHNSON
9. William JOHNSON
10. Stephen HOAG
11. John HART
12. John W. HART
13. William HART
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* William HART (590)

Birth:	1765-1784	1
Birth:	1770-1780	2
Birth*	_____ 1772	Montgomery County, New York. ^{3,4}
Birth:	bef _____ 1776	5
Marriage*	15 Jan 1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as William Hardt and Barba Heiser. ^{6,7}
Census:	_____ 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; age 26 - 45 years. ¹
Note*	1810-1820	removed from Herkimer County to Oneida County.
Census:	_____ 1820	Western, Oneida County, New York; age 45 or over. ⁵
Census:	_____ 1830	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 50 - 60 years. ²
Census:	_____ 1840	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Occupation*	_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ³
Census*	_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York; aged 78 years. ³
Census:	_____ 1855	Western, Oneida County, New York; aged 83 years. ⁴
Death*	aft _____ 1855	4
Burial:	_____	
Father*		
Mother*		

Spouse* Barbara HEISER (591)

Birth*	_____ 1769	6
Death*	31 Jul 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; aged 81 years. ⁶
Burial*	_____	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Father*		
Mother*		

Five Children

?/F Maria HART (2713)^{4,9}

Birth*	cir _____ 1794	Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,4}
Marriage*	13 Mar 1816	Andrew BLASIER (2712) (1787-); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Andreas Blasius, son of Laurentii, and Maria Herd, daughter of Wmi. ^{3,10,9}
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/M John W. HART (577)^{11,12,12}

Birth:	_____ 1787	New York. ¹³
Birth:	_____ 1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as John, son of Willm. Hardt and Barba Heiser. ¹²
Baptism*	23 Jun 1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; witnesses John Feikell and wife Elisabeth. ¹²
Marriage*	_____	Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855) ^{13,11}
Death*	1850-1855	Died before his wife.
Burial:	_____	

?/M William HART (603)^{10,14,10,14}

Birth*	03 May 1803	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁴
Baptism:	22 Jul 1803	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses Christiano Schell and wife Catharina. ¹⁴
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/M Jacob HART (604)^{10,15,10,15}

Birth*	07 Jul 1804	Western, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁵
Baptism:	30 Jan 1805	Western, Oneida County, New York; witnesses Henry Deuchert and wife Barbara. ¹⁵
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/M George Chancy HART (605)^{10,16,10,16}

Birth*	09 Apr 1808	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁶
Baptism:	12 Jul 1809	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses were George Herder and wife Catharina. ¹⁶
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Printed on: 20 Jul 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. 1810 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, town of Herkimer, p. 345.
2. 1830 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, p. 313.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Western, page 608, dwelling 171, family 180.
4. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, town of Western.
5. 1820 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Western, p. 152.
6. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
7. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934), v. 2, p. 109.
8. 1840 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Western, p. 161.
9. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 182.
10. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia*.
11. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
12. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia*, v. 2, p. 13.
13. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
14. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 18.
15. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 30.
16. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 68.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Maria HART (2713)^{1,2}

Birth*	cir	_____ 1794	Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,1}
Confirmatn*		11 Sep 1814	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Maria Herd, daughter of Wmi., age 20 years, from Herkimer. ⁴
Marriage*		13 Mar 1816	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Andreas Blasius, son of Laurentii, and Maria Herd, daughter of Wmi. ^{3,5,2}
Residence*		_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Death:		_____	
Burial:		_____	
Father*	William HART (590) (1772-1855)		
Mother*	Barbara HEISER (591) (1769-1850)		

Spouse* Andrew BLASIER (2712)^{5,2}

Birth*	cir	_____ 1787	New York. ³
Residence*		_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation*		_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ³
Census*		_____ 1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:		_____ 1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Death:		_____	
Burial:		_____	
Father*	Lawrence BLASIER (592)		
Mother*	Anna Eva WERNER (593)		

Four Children

?/M Ephraim BLASIER (2714)^{3,3}

Birth*	cir	_____ 1831	New York. ³
Marriage?		_____	
Death:		_____	
Burial:		_____	

?/M Andrew BLASIER (2715)^{3,3,1}

Birth*	cir	_____ 1833	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,1}
Birth:		_____ 1836	New York. ⁸
Marriage*	bef	_____ 1854	Mary A. (--?--) (2718) (1830-) ^{1,8}
Death:		_____	
Burial:		_____	

?/F Mary BLASIER (2716)^{3,3}

Birth*		_____ 1834	New York. ³
Marriage?		_____	
Death:		_____	
Burial:		_____	

?/M Squire BLASIER (2717)^{3,3}

Birth:		_____ 1836	New York. ⁸
Birth*		_____ 1837	New York. ³

Marriage* bef ____ 1859 Nancy (--?--) (2949) (1836-)⁸
Death: ____
Burial: ____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County.
2. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 182.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Western, page 608, dwelling 171, family 180.
4. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 115.
5. unknown editor, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934).
6. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York.
7. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Western, page 527, dwelling 2283, family 2813.

Family Group

Subject* John W. HART (577)^{1,2,2}

Birth:	_____ 1787	New York. ³
Birth:	_____ 1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as John, son of Willm. Hardt and Barba Heiser. ²
Baptism*	23 Jun 1797	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; witnesses John Feikell and wife Elisabeth. ²
Marriage*	_____	1,3
Census*	_____ 1820	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York; age 26 - 45 years. ⁴
Census:	_____ 1830	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Occupation*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ³
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 63 years. ³
Death*	1850-1855	Died before his wife.
Burial:	_____	

Father* William HART (590) (1772-1855)

Mother* Barbara HEISER (591) (1769-1850)

Spouse* Polly BLASIER (578)

Birth:	_____ 1789	New York. ³
Birth*	_____ 1798	Herkimer County, New York. ⁶
Residence*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ³
Residence:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 57. ⁶
Death*	aft _____ 1855	
Burial:	_____	

Father* Lawrence BLASIER (592)

Mother* Anna Eva WERNER (593)

Seven Children

1/M Isaiah HART (2914)⁷

Birth:	cir _____ 1815	New York. ⁸
Birth*	_____ 1818	New York. ⁹
Marriage*	bef _____ 1842	Nancy TUBBS (669) (1818-) ^{9,8,10}
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

2/M John HART (492)^{1,1}

Birth:	_____ 1822	New York. ^{11,1,12}
Birth*	22 Apr 1823	Genesee County, New York. ^{13,6,14}
Marriage*	15 Feb 1842	Sabina YOUNG (493) (1822-1865) ^{13,12,6,11,1,15}
Death*	15 Apr 1861	13,1,14
Burial:	_____	

3/M Thomas J. HART (594)^{3,3}

Birth*	_____ 1829	New York. ^{16,17}
Birth:	_____ 1830	New York. ^{18,3}
Marriage*	bef _____ 1853	Lodema (--?--) (2703) (1830-1920) ^{16,17}
Death*	_____ 1893	17

	Burial*	_____	1893	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁷
--	---------	-------	------	---

4/M	Enoch HART (595) ^{3,3,6}			
	Birth*	_____	1833	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,6}
	Birth:	cir _____	1836	New York. ¹⁹
	Marriage?	_____		
	Death:	_____		
	Burial:	_____		

5/M	Daniel HART (596) ^{3,3,6}			
	Birth:	cir _____	1836	St. Lawrence County, New York. ^{20,6,21,22}
	Birth*	_____	1836	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; date calculated from age at death. ²³
	Birth:	_____	1837	New York. ³
	Birth:	cir _____	1838	New York. ²⁴
	Marriage*	_____	1855-1860	Fanny HUGUNINE (597) (1831-1893) ^{20,21,24}
	Death*	_____	20 Nov 1885	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 49 years. ^{21,22,23}
	Burial:	_____	22 Nov 1885	North Steuben, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ²³
	Burial*	_____	23 Nov 1885	Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York. ^{21,22}

6/F	Fanny HART (598) ^{3,3}			
	Birth*	cir _____	1838	New York.
	Birth:	_____	1839	New York. ³
	Marriage?	_____		
	Death:	_____		
	Burial:	_____		

7/M	Asa HART (599) ^{3,3,6}			
	Birth*	_____	1844	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,6}
	Marriage?	_____		
	Death:	_____		
	Burial:	_____		

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. unknown editor, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934), v. 2, p. 13.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
4. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Manheim, p. 13.
5. 1830 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben.
6. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
7. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 132.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 605, family 598.
9. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 548, family 598.
10. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 3.
11. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.
12. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
13. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
14. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 8.
15. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
16. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 475, family 588.
17. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
18. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 718, dwelling 580, family 574.
19. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 604, family 597.
20. 1880 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, dwelling 418, family 524.
21. Cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Frenchville Cemetery, Western, Oneida County, New York.

-
22. Obituary of Daniel Hart, *Boonville Herald*, Boonville, New York, November 26, 1885.
 23. Daniel Hart, death certificate no. 26691 (1885), New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
 24. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 720, dwelling 594, family 587.

1. Lawrence BLASIER

2. Lawrence BLASIER

3. Elias YOUNG

4. Barent YOUNG

5. John YOUNG

6. James RANKIN

7. William TUBBS

8. Ahimez TUBBS

9. Elisha TUBBS

10. Isaac TUBBS

11. John MILLER

12. James SMITH

13.

14.

15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	Lawrence BLASIER (592)		
Birth*	07 Oct 1766	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York. ^{1,2}	
Milit-Beg*	___ Apr 1781	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York; he enlisted for nine months in Captain Lawrence Gross' Company, Colonel Willet's Regiment and served along the Mohawk River at Fort Herkimer and Fort Stanwix and other places. ¹	
Milit-End*	___ Dec 1781	he was discharged at Fort Plain, having served nine months. ¹	
Milit-Beg:	___ Apr 1782	he enlisted in Captain French's Company for nine months in Colonel Willet's Regiment and served along the Mohawk River. ¹	
Marriage*	___	²	
Census:	___ 1810	Schuyler, Herkimer County, New York; as Lorens Blazier, age 26 - 45 years. ³	
Census*	___ 1820	Western, Oneida County, New York; as Lawrence Blasier, age 45 and over. ⁴	
Census:	___ 1830	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Lawrence Blazer, age 60 - 70 years. ⁵	
Residence*	___ Sep 1832	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 65 years. ¹	
Death*	04 Feb 1833	New York. ²	
Father*	Lawrence BLASIER (3938)		
Mother*			
Spouse*	Anna Eva WERNER (593)		
Name-Marr:	BLASIER		
Father*			
Mother*			
Six Children			
?/M	Andrew BLASIER (2712)^{6,7}		
Birth*	circa ___ 1787	New York. ⁸	
Marriage*	13 Mar 1816	Maria HART (2713) (1794-); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Andreas Blasius, son of Laurentii, and Maria Herd, daughter of Wmi. ^{8,6,7}	
?/F	Polly BLASIER (578)		
Name-Marr:	HART		
Name-Var:	Mary E. HART⁹		
Birth:	___ 1789	New York. ¹⁰	
Birth*	___ 1798	Herkimer County, New York. ¹¹	
Marriage*	___	John W. HART (577) (1797-1850) ^{10,12}	
Death*	after ___ 1855		
?/M	Henry BLASIER (2710)^{6,13,6,13}		
Birth*	17 Jan 1802	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,13}	
Marriage*	___	Sefanny (--?--) (2959) (1801-) ^{14,14}	
?/M	Peter BLASIER (2708)^{6,15,6,15}		
Birth*	17 Oct 1803	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,15}	
Baptism:	20 Oct 1803	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,15}	
?/M	David BLASIER (2711)^{6,16,6,16}		
Birth*	14 Aug 1805	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{17,6,16}	
Baptism:	08 Sep 1805	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,16}	
?/M	Jacob BLASIER (2709)^{6,18,6,18}		
Birth*	19 Jun 1807	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{17,6,18}	

Baptism: 05 Jul 1807 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.^{6,19}

Printed on: 28 May 2004

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

Endnotes

1. Lawrence Blazeur file; no. 10.035; *Revolutionary War pension files* (Hamburg, Erie County, New York: copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle).
2. Daughters of the American Revolution National Society, *D.A.R. Patriot Index* (Washington, D.C.: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990), p. 280.
3. 1810 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, town of Schuyler, p. 356.
4. 1820 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Western, p. 152.
5. 1830 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, p. 307.
6. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934).
7. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 182.
8. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Western, page 608, dwelling 171, family 180.
9. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
10. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, page 185, dwelling 547, family 597.
11. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, town of Boonville, family 281.
12. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrle, Hamburg, Erie County, New York.
13. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 7.
14. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Western, page 608, dwelling 174, family 183.
15. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 22.
16. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 41.
17. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County.
18. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 58.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Andrew BLASIER (2712)¹

Birth*	c	_____	1787	New York. ²
Marriage*		13 Mar	1816	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,4}
Residence*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ³
Census*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida, New York. ³
Residence:		_____	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Death:		_____		
Burial:		_____		

Father* Lawrence BLASIER (592)

Mother* Ann Eve WERNER (593)

Spouse* Maria HART (2713)⁶

Birth*	c	_____	1794	Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,7}
Residence*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Death:		_____		
Burial:		_____		

Father* William HART (590) (1772-1855)

Mother* Barbara HEISER (591) (1769-1850)

Four Children

?/M Ephraim BLASIER (2714)^{3,3}

Birth*	c	_____	1831	New York. ³
Residence*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida, New York. ³
Marriage?		_____		
Death:		_____		
Burial:		_____		

?/M Andrew BLASIER (2715)^{3,3,7}

Birth*	c	_____	1833	Oneida County, New York. ^{3,7}
Birth:		_____	1836	New York. ⁹
Residence*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Occupation:		_____	1850	Western, Oneida, New York; a farmer. ³
Census:		_____	1850	Western, Oneida, New York. ³
Marriage*	b	_____	1854	Mary A. (--?--) (2718) (1830-) ^{7,9}
Occupation*		_____	1855	Western, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ⁷
Residence:		_____	1855	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Census*		_____	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Occupation:		_____	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ⁹
Residence:		_____	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Death:		_____		
Burial:		_____		

?/F Mary BLASIER (2716)^{3,3}

Birth*		_____	1834	New York. ³
Residence*		_____	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³

Census*	___	1850	Western, Oneida, New York. ³
Marriage?	___	___	
Death:	___	___	
Burial:	___	___	

?/M Squire BLASIER (2717)^{3,3}

Birth:	___	1836	New York. ⁹
Birth*	___	1837	New York. ³
Residence*	___	1850	Western, Oneida County, New York. ³
Census:	___	1850	Western, Oneida, New York. ³
Marriage*	b ___	1859	Nancy (--?--) (2949) (1836-) ⁹
Census*	___	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Occupation*	___	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York; a laborer. ⁹
Residence:	___	1860	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Death:	___	___	
Burial:	___	___	

Printed on: 14 Oct 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. unknown name of person unknown record type, unknown repository, unknown repository address; unknown reader.
2. unknown household, 1850 U.S. census (population), unknown repository address, unknown repository, Western, page 608, dwelling 171, family 180.
3. 1850 U.S. census (population), unknown repository address, Western, page 608, dwelling 171, family 180.
4. Records of Dutch Reformed Churches..
5. unknown household, 1860 U.S. census (population), unknown repository address, unknown repository.
6. unknown household, 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, unknown record info, unknown repository unknown repository address.
7. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, unknown record info.
8. 1850 U.S. census (population), unknown repository address.
9. 1860 U.S. census (population), unknown repository address, Western, page 527, dwelling 2283, family 2813.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*		Lawrence BLASIER (3938)
Name-Var:	24 Jul 1763	Lorentz BLASIUS ¹
Note*	24 Jul 1763	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; he was on a list of the Company of Captain Jacob Klock "as they have been in the last alarm to the German Flats, from the 24th of July to the 28th, 1763 both days included." These troops were called out on an Indian alarm at Burnettsfield, German Flatts. ^{2,3,1}
Name-Var:	28 Jan 1764	Lawranz BLASIUS ⁴
Note:	28 Jan 1764	Conajohary, New York; was named in an affidavit as being one of those "who by the instigation of George Clok...Sign'd their Names to a Petition against...[Ury Clok and] Hannikel Herkimer." Apparently, George Clok misrepresented the petition, telling the signers that it's purpose "was only to get Pay for the march [of the] late Allarm to the Flats." ⁵
Name-Var:	03 Feb 1764	Lawrence BLASIUS ⁶
Note:	03 Feb 1764	Sir William Johnson, in a letter to Lieutenant Governor Cadwallader Colden, states "Two or three days ago I received Information that Lawrence Blasius a german Taylor an Inhabitant of Canajoharee, has inveigled two young Indians of that place to accompany him to England, these Indians being of George Klocks party one of them allways living at his house, there is great Reason to think he is principally concerned in sending them on some of his customary Fraudulencies. The Canajoharees on hearing of their Departure sent to me, desiring their Journey should be stopped, as they were ignorant of the Cause of it, and justly apprehend they go on no good Design. I shall be glad you will please to take this into Consideration, and do therin what you may think necessary, as also favour me with your Sentiments about it." ⁷
Note:	03 Feb 1764	Sir William Johnson, in a letter to General Thomas Gage in New York, states "I have received information that one Lawrence Blasius a German Taylor who is an Inhabitant of Conajohare has persuaded two Young Indians of that place to go with him to England, and they are now in New York, on which Acctt. ye. Indians have complained to me requesting they may by all means be prevented from going, as they apprehend, & I beleive rightly that 'tis a design of one George Klock who has already bred great distrubance amongst them by forming Parties & seduceing them to give private Grants of Lands. I submit to your Excellency wt. is best to be done in that case." ⁸
Residence*	03 Feb 1764	Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York. ⁹
Occupation*	03 Feb 1764	Canajoharie, Montgomery County, New York; a taylor. ⁹
Note:	13 Feb 1764	General Thomas Gage, in a letter to Sir William Johnson, states "Lawrence Blasius came to me for an order to embark in the Transports with his two Indians, which I refused, without seeing a Pass from you for the savages to leave the Country. I have talked to the Lt. Govr. about this Affair, & shall make all the search after them that is possible. No private Grants of Land whatever will be allowed of, and we must take every Measure necessary to prevent it." ¹⁰
Name-Var:	03 Mar 1764	BLASSIUS ¹¹
Note:	03 Mar 1764	Isaac Paris of Stone Rabie, in a letter to Sir William Johnson, states "Agreiable to your Desire, I hereby let you know That on the 16 Febrary Last I left New York Where I saw Blassius and the two Indians, all at Liberty. Blassius told me he expected your Pass and

		that he had employd a certain Person at Albany to Procure him your Pass. I find he has Choyce of Partners at New York to engage with him and unless he is secure in my opinion will go off. He has made application to General Gage for a Pass But was not heard, on accot of the Indian the General told him that you was the Proper person to apply to." ¹¹
Census*	_____ 1800	Minden, Montgomery County, New York; as Laurence Blasius, age 45 years or over. ¹²
Father*		
Mother*		
Spouse?		
Father*		
Mother*		
One Child		
?/M	Lawrence BLASIER (592)	
Birth*	07 Oct 1766	Manheim, Herkimer County, New York. ^{13,14}
Marriage*		Anna Eva WERNER (593) ¹⁴
Death*	04 Feb 1833	New York. ¹⁴
Printed on: 28 May 2004 Prepared by: Christopher Andrie 5554 Juno Drive Lakeview, New York 14085-9724		

Endnotes

1. Henry Z. Jones, *Even More Palatine Families* (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2002), p. 51, citing Report of the State Historian, Vol. II, p. 795.
2. Lou D. MacWethy, *The Book of Names, Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley* (St. Johnsville, NY: The Enterprise and News, 1933), p. 10.
3. Florence Christoph, *Upstate New York In the 1760s. Tax Lists and Selected Militia Rolls of Old Albany County 1760 - 1768*. (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, n.d.), p. 210.
4. Alexander C. Flick, compiler, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson* (Albany, New York: The University of the State of New York, 1925), vol. 4, p. 312.
5. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 311-313.
6. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 316-317, 325-326.
7. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 316-317.
8. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 11, p. 36-37.
9. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 316-317; vol. 11, p. 36-37.
10. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 325-326.
11. Alexander C. Flick, *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, vol. 4, p. 353.
12. 1800 U.S. census (population), Montgomery County, New York, town of Minden, p. 356.
13. Lawrence Blazeur file; no. 10.035; *Revolutionary War pension files* (Hamburg, Erie County, New York: copy in the possession of Christopher Andriele).
14. Daughters of the American Revolution National Society, *D.A.R. Patriot Index* (Washington, D.C.: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990), p. 280.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* Elias YOUNG (579)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth* ____ 1800 New York; probably in Herkimer or German Flats, Herkimer County.^{1,3}
 Census: ____ 1810 probably in the family of Barney Young, age about 10, in German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.
 Census* ____ 1820 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.⁴
 Marriage* ____ 1821 New York; probably in Oneida County, New York.^{1,2,3,5}
 Census: ____ 1830 Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.⁶
 Death* 19 Nov 1844 New York.^{1,3}
 Burial: _____

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-)

Spouse* Amy TUBBS (580)^{2,5,2,5}

Birth* ____ 1804 New York; probably in Greene County.^{1,3}
 Death* ____ 1826 New York.^{1,2,3}
 Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Three Children

?/M Michael YOUNG (610)^{2,5,2,5}

Birth* ____ Mar 1822 New York.^{7,8}
 Birth: ____ 1824 2
 Birth: ____ 1826 New York.^{9,10}
 Marriage* cir ____ 1848 Polly (--7--) (611) (1828-)^{7,9,10,8}
 Burial* ____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.¹⁰
 Death* 29 Dec 1903 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 82 years.¹¹

?/F Sabina YOUNG (493)^{1,2,3,5,1,2,3,5}

Birth: ____ 1821 New York.¹²
 Birth* 09 Nov 1822 Herkimer County, New York.^{1,13,14,2,3}
 Marriage* 15 Feb 1842 John HART (492) (1823-1861)^{1,12,13,14,2,3}
 Death* 22 Nov 1865 New York.^{1,2,3}
 Burial: _____

?/F Abby YOUNG (612)^{2,5,2,5}

Birth* cir ____ 1826 2
 Death* cir ____ 1898 2
 Marriage? _____
 Burial: _____

Printed on: 21 Jul 2001

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
4. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 57.
5. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 2.
6. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Little Falls, p. 94.
7. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, dwelling 47, family 51.
8. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 9, supervisor's district [SD] 13, sheet 2, dwelling 42, family 42.
9. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 714, dwelling 548, family 541.
10. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
11. Michael Youngs death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, December 31, 1903, page 4, column 2.
12. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
13. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
14. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Michael YOUNG (610); death certificate gives mother's name as Mary Youngs;^{1,2,3,1,2,3}
 Birth* 28 Feb 1822 Steuben, Oneida County, New York; date calculated from age on death certificate.³
 Birth: ___ Mar 1822 New York.^{4,5}
 Birth: ___ 1824 1
 Birth: ___ 1826 New York.^{6,7}
 Marriage* cir ___ 1848 4,6,7,5
 Census: ___ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴
 Occupation: ___ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York; a laborer.⁴
 Residence: ___ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴
 Census* ___ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁶
 Occupation: ___ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer.⁶
 Residence* ___ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁶
 Census: ___ 1900 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Michael Youngs, age 78 years.⁵
 Occupation* ___ 1900 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer.⁵
 Occupation: 29 Dec 1903 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer.³
 Death* 29 Dec 1903 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; aged 82 years according to obituary, 81 years, 10 months according to death certificate.^{8,3}
 Burial* 31 Dec 1903 Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.^{7,3}
 Father* Elias YOUNG (579) (1800-1844)
 Mother* Amy TUBBS (580) (1804-1826)

Spouse* Polly (--?--) (611)
 Birth: ___ 1825 New York.⁴
 Birth: ___ 1826 New York.^{6,7}
 Birth* ___ Oct 1828 New York.⁵
 Census: ___ 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴
 Census* ___ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁶
 Occupation* ___ 1860 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a domestic.⁶
 Census: ___ 1900 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; as Polly Youngs, age 72 years.⁵
 Burial: ___ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁷
 Death: ___
 Father*
 Mother*

Five Children

?/F Almira G. YOUNG (613)^{9,6,4,6,4}
 Birth* ___ 1849 New York.^{6,4}
 Marriage* 04 Nov 1869 Ira M. KINGSBURY (3921); Boonville, Oneida County, New York; at the residence of the bride's parents by Rev. John R. Lewis.⁹
 Death: ___
 Burial: ___

?/M George YOUNG (2920)^{6,6,8,6}
Birth* cir ____ 1851 New York.⁶
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/M Eugene YOUNG (2921)^{6,6,6}
Birth: cir ____ 1855 New York.⁶
Birth* ____ Jun 1856 New York.^{7,10}
Marriage* ____ Alice (--?--) (3915) (1883-1963)⁷
Death* 04 May 1930 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 74 years.^{7,11}
Burial* ____ Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁷

?/M Elias YOUNG (2922)^{6,6,12,6}
Birth* ____ 1857 New York.^{6,12}
Death* 08 Apr 1893 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; of quick consumption, age 36 years.¹²
Marriage? ____
Burial: ____

?/F Caroline YOUNG (2923)^{6,6,6}
Birth* cir ____ 1859 New York.⁶
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

Printed on: 22 Nov 2001
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085
chris@andrie.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds]." , p. 2.
3. Michael Youngs, death certificate no. 49848 (1903), New York State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
4. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, dwelling 47, family 51.
5. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 9, supervisor's district [SD] 13, sheet 2, dwelling 42, family 42.
6. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 714, dwelling 548, family 541.
7. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
8. Michael Youngs death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, December 31, 1903, page 4, column 2.
9. Kingsbury - Young Marriage, *Black River Herald*, Boonville, November 11, 1861, page 3, column 4.
10. 1900 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, town of Boonville, enumeration district [ED] 9, supervisor's district [SD] 13, sheet 2, dwelling 44, family 44.
11. Eugene Youngs death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, May 8, 1930, page 7, column 5.
12. Elias Youngs death notice, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, April 13, 1893, page 4, column 5.

Family Group

Subject* Abby YOUNG (612)^{1,1}

Birth* cir ____ 1826 1

Death* cir ____ 1898 1

Burial: _____

Father* Elias YOUNG (579) (1800-1844)

Mother* Amy TUBBS (580) (1804-1826)

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

No Children

Printed on: 29 Jun 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, in possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*		Barent YOUNG (606) ^{1,2,3,4,2,3,4}
Birth:	28 Aug 1754	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; D.A.R. records cite this birthdate but no evidence has been found to support it. ^{5,6,7,8}
Birth:	_____ 1759	calculated from age reported at death. ⁹
Birth*	27 Aug 1766	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as Barendt, son of Johannes Jung and Margaretha. ^{1,2,10,3,4}
Baptism:	31 Aug 1766	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; sponsors were Johannes Kajser and Catharina Wallrad. ^{2,3,4}
Milit-Beg*	30 Apr 1782	Albany, Albany County, New York; enlisted and served as private in Captain Peter B. Tearse's company, Colonel Marinus Willett's New York regiment. ¹¹
Note:	_____	He served as a private in the New York militia during the Revolutionary War, enlisting at Albany, stationed first at Johnstown, then at Stone Arabia for a short time, then at Fort Plain, and finally at Fort Herkimer where he was discharged. ^{5,6,11}
Milit-End*	01 Jan 1783	Fort Herkimer, Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; discharged, returning to the home of his sister in Albany. ¹¹
Marriage*	14 Jun 1785	Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, Albany County, New York. ^{12,5,13,14,6,8,11,15}
Note:	circa _____ 1787	moved from Albany to Herkimer County. ¹¹
Note*	01 Jul 1794	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Bernhard Jung and Elisabeth were sponsors for the baptism of Amos, son of Josua Woodert and Margreth. ^{10,16}
Census:	_____ 1800	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Barent Young. ¹⁷
Census:	_____ 1810	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Barney Youngs. ¹⁸
Census*	_____ 1820	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Barney Young. ¹⁹
Note*	23 Sep 1825	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sold a five acre lot in German Flats to their daughter Elizabeth Folts of Herkimer for \$200. ²⁰
Census:	_____ 1830	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Barney Youngs. ²¹
Note:	circa _____ 1831	"was injured by the fall of a tree or limb of a tree...since said injury his mind is weakened and his body infirm so that he does not go away from home." ¹¹
Death:	15 Jan 1833	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; D.A.R. records cite this date but it is directly contradicted by pension records and the newspaper death notice. ^{5,6,7,8}
Census:	_____ 1835	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Barney Young, one male, one female, one male eligible to vote, six improved acres of land, one cow, one hog. ²²
Census:	_____ 1840	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Barnabas Youngs. ²³
Death*	09 Jun 1842	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; aged 83 years, after a short illness of eight days. ^{13,24,9,11,15}
Father*	John YOUNG (614) (-1789)	
Mother*	Margaret (--?--) (615) (1727-1789)	
Spouse*		Elizabeth RANKIN (607) ^{25,26,27,28,29,26,27,28,29}
Birth:	___ Mar 1763	date calculated from age on 1839 pension application. ^{13,11}
Birth:	_____ 1765	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as Elisabetha, daughter of Ciems Ranckens and Elisabeth. ²⁹
Baptism:	04 Dec 1765	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Archibald Armstrong and Elisabetha. ^{25,28}
Baptism*	04 Dec 1765	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; sponsors were Aerdghi Armstrong and Elisabeth. ^{27,29}

Baptism:	07 Dec 1765	Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York. ²⁶
Birth:	16 Mar 1767	New York. ⁸
Note*	___ Jul 1782	"In July 1782, a band of Indians and Tories under Brant came into the Mohawk Valley. They were discovered early in the morning by our vigilant scouts, who were on the lookout. One was an Oneida Indian called Good Peter. The Oneidas were our allies during the revolution. Peter was an Indian runner and gave the alarm to the inhabitants that Brant was coming. The people near Fort Herkimer took shelter in the fort. The family of Augustine Hess was the last to gain the fort. They all got safely in but Mr. Hess, who was shot dead at the gate. The inhabitants east of Fort Herkimer who could not reach the fort, were gathered together by grandfather Jacob Casler, and were taken for safety to the ravine on the north side of the river, near the gulf bridge, where they remained for two days and came back to their home in safety. Among the children was Betsey Rankin, who afterwards became of the mother-in-law of the late Major Richard N. Casler." This story provides evidence for including Jane Young, wife of Richard N. Casler as one of the children of Barent and Elizabeth Young.
Name-Marr:	14 Jun 1785	YOUNG ¹¹
Residence:	05 Feb 1839	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; aged 76 years next March. ¹¹
Residence*	08 Jun 1843	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; "aged 76 years and upwards." ¹¹
Residence:	26 Mar 1845	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; aged 80 years. ¹¹
Residence:	27 Nov 1848	Danube, Herkimer County, New York; aged 82 years. ¹¹
Father*	James RANKIN Sr. (616) (1735-1800)	
Mother*	Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)	

Twelve Children		
1/M	John YOUNG (618); He was in the War Of 1812; ^{30,31,10,6,32,33,34,8,35,11,10,6,32,33,34,8,35,11}	
Birth*	24 Apr 1786	Albany, Albany County, New York. ¹¹
Baptism:	13 May 1786	Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Albany, Albany County, New York; as Johannes, son of Barent Young and Eliz. Rykers, sponsors were John and Delia Young. ^{35,11}
Baptism:	15 May 1786	Albany, Albany County, New York; Sponsors were John Young and Delia. ¹⁰
Birth:	24 Apr 1788	this date was probably calculated from age at death on gravestone. ^{6,32,34,8,36,37}
Marriage*	08 Sep 1805	Margaret RYAN (619) (1784-1848); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{31,10,6,32,33,34,8,37}
Death*	20 Nov 1854	as John Youngs, aged 66 years, 6 months, 27 days. ³⁷
Death:	25 Nov 1854	New York. ^{6,32,34,8,36}
Burial*	___	Fink's Basin Cemetery, Danube, Herkimer County, New York. ³⁷

2/M	Michael YOUNG (620) ^{38,10,39,40,38,10,39}	
Birth:	01 Oct 1787	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Mich. Young and Cath. Rankin. ¹⁰
Birth*	11 Oct 1787	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Michael, son of Barend Jung and Elisabeth. ^{38,39}
Baptism:	28 Oct 1787	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Michael Jung and Catharin Ranckin. ^{38,39}
Birth:	04 Dec 1789	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ¹¹
Marriage*	05 Oct 1806	Margaret RASHBACH (622) (1789-); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Michael, son of Barent Young and Margaretha, daughter of Joannis Rasbach. ^{41,42,40}
Death:	between 1840 and	

1850		
3/F	Elizabeth YOUNG (623) ^{10,43,44,45,10}	
	Birth*	circa 1790 ¹⁰
	Name-Marr:	09 Jul 1809 FOLTS
	Marriage*	09 Jul 1809 Peter P. FOLTS (624) (1788-); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Petrus, son of Petri Voltz and Elisabetha, daughter of Barent Young. ^{45,46,44}
4/F	(--?--) YOUNG (621)	
	Birth*	between 1791 and 1800 evidence for this daughter and estimated birthdate based on an analysis of census records.
5/F	Margaret YOUNG (625) ^{47,48,49,47,48,49}	
	Birth*	03 Aug 1792 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; sponsors were John Koch and Bezi Seber. ^{47,10,48,49}
6/F	Jane YOUNG (628)	
	Birth*	15 Jun 1797
	Name-Marr:	24 Mar 1816 CASLER
	Marriage*	24 Mar 1816 Richard N. CASLER (4704)
8/F	Maria YOUNG (626) ^{50,10,51,52,50,10,52}	
	Name-Marr:	EISEMAN
	Birth*	06 Nov 1794 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Maria, daughter of Barendt Jung and Elisabeth. ^{50,10,52}
	Baptism:	09 Nov 1794 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Ciems Rangin and Delia. ^{50,52}
	Marriage*	29 Feb 1812 John S. EISEMAN (627) (1791-); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Joannes, son of Stephani Eisemann, and Maria, daughter of Barent Young. ^{53,54,55}
9/M	Elias YOUNG (579) ^{12,56,57,58,12,56,57,58}	
	Birth*	1800 New York; probably in Herkimer or German Flats, Herkimer County. ^{12,57}
	Marriage*	1821 Amy TUBBS (580) (1804-1826); New York; probably in Oneida County, New York. ^{12,56,57,59}
	Death*	19 Nov 1844 New York. ^{12,57}
?/M	Adam YOUNG (4375) ^{60,60,60}	
	Birth*	08 Apr 1809 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Adamus, twin, son of Barent Young and Elisabetha Reyen. ⁶⁰
	Baptism:	21 May 1809 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Joanne Rasbach and Anna. ⁶⁰
10/M	Julius YOUNG (630) ^{61,10,62,61,10,62}	
	Birth*	28 Apr 1803 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Julius, son of Bernadi Young and Elisabethae Rinkin. ^{10,62}
	Baptism:	29 May 1803 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Josepho Glok and Catharina Eisemann. ^{61,62}
11/M	Carolus YOUNG (631) ^{63,64,63,64}	
	Birth*	27 Jul 1806 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Carolus, son of Barent Young and Elisabethae Rincken. ^{63,64}
	Baptism:	06 Aug 1806 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Petro Eisemann and Catharina, his wife. ^{63,64}
12/F	Eva YOUNG (632) ^{65,66,66,65}	
	Birth*	08 Apr 1809 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Eva, twin, daughter of Barent Young and Elisabethae Reyen. ^{65,66}
	Baptism:	21 May 1809 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Melchior

Printed on: 31 May 2004

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

Endnotes

1. Maryly B. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution, Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium* (Franklin Park, New Jersey: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978), p. 359.
2. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 287, citing p. 67 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Dutch Reformed Church Record, Stone Arabia".
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990), vol. 2, p. 932.
4. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934), v. 1, p. 67.
5. Daughters of the American Revolution National Society, *D.A.R. Patriot Index* (Washington, D.C.: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990), p. 768.
6. Lineage of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 34, 1900, vol. 34, p. 12.
7. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, vol. 102, p. 8.
8. Lineage application of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
9. Barney Youngs death notice, *Mohawk Courier*, Little Falls, New York, June 23, 1842, p. 3.
10. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 323.
11. Barney Young file; no. W22715; *micropublication M804* (Washington: National Archives).
12. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
13. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 180.
14. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309, 323.
15. Ken D. Johnson, *The Bloodied Mohawk* (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2000), p. 653-4, citing pension file #W22715.
16. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing p. 179 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
17. 1800 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Herkimer, page 453, roll 1 (transcript).
18. 1810 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flatts, page 411.
19. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flatts, p. 57.

-
20. Deed from Barney Youngs and wife Elizabeth to Elizabeth Folts, liber 30, page 550, Herkimer County, Herkimer, New York.
 21. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flatts, p. 137.
 22. 1835 New York state census, Herkimer County, German Flatts, transcript.
 23. 1840 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flatts, page 137.
 24. Fred Q. Bowman & Thomas J. Lynch, compiler, *7,000 Hudson-Mohawk Valley (NY) Vital Records, 1808-1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1997), p. 365, citing Mohawk Courier, Little Falls, 23 June 1842.
 25. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 309.
 26. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309.
 27. Penrose, *Compendium*, vol. 2, p. 651.
 28. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 1, p. 10.
 29. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia*, v. 1, p. 59.
 30. F. W. Beers & Co., *History of Herkimer County, New York* (New York: F. W. Beers & Co., 1879), p. 255.
 31. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 151 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
 32. Lineage of Lillian Vrooman Davis, national no. 36929, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 37, 1901, vol. 37, p. 324.
 33. Lineage of Addie Ford Rasbach, national no. 36933, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 37, 1901, vol. 37, p. 326.
 34. Lineage of Bessie Vrooman Spoor, national no. 82256, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 83, 1910, vol. 83, p. 101.
 35. Jonathan Pearson, *Contributions for the Genealogies of the First Settlers of the Ancient County of Albany, from 1630 to 1800* (Albany, New York: J. Munsell, 1872), p. 157.
 36. Lineage application of Grace Davis Sluyter, national no. 410370, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.
 37. East Shoreham Cemetery, Shoreham, Addison County, Vermont.
 38. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing p. 124 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
 39. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, v. 1, p. 124.
 40. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 154.
-

-
41. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 154 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
42. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 203, 323.
43. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 109.
44. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 159.
45. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 159 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
46. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 85, 323.
47. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 291, citing p. 72 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Lutheran Trinity Church Records, Stone Arabia".
48. Penrose, *Compendium*, vol. 2, p. 931.
49. unknown editor, editor, *Records of the Lutheran Trinity Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, November 10, 1934), v. 1, p. 75.
50. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing p. 183 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
51. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 111, 166.
52. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, v. 1, p. 183.
53. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 166 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
54. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 78.
55. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 166.
56. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Hamburg, Erie County, New York.
57. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
58. Obituary of Emma Hart Johnson, *Boonville Herald and Adirondack Tourist*, Boonville, New York, February 10, 1916, page 4, column 2.
59. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds]." , p. 2.
60. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, This record appears in the online version of the Baptism Records of the Herkimer Reformed Church at Ancestry.com but was not found in the printed version as seen at the Montgomery County Courthouse at Fonda, N.Y.
-

61. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 18 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".

62. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 18.

63. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 50 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".

64. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 50.

65. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 79 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".

66. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 79.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* John YOUNG (618)^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7,2,3,4,5,6,7}

Birth*	24 Apr 1786	Albany, Albany County, New York.
Baptism:	15 May 1786	Albany, Albany County, New York; Sponsors were John Young and Delia. ²
Birth:	24 Apr 1788	^{3,4,6,7}
Marriage*	08 Sep 1805	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{1,2,3,4,5,6,7}
Census:	_____ 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ⁸
Residence:	_____ 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ⁸
Census*	_____ 1820	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ⁹
Residence*	_____ 1820	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ⁹
Census:	_____ 1840	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁰
Residence:	_____ 1840	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁰
Death*	25 Nov 1854	New York. ^{3,4,6,7}
Burial:	_____	

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-1845)

Spouse* Margaret RYAN (619)

Birth*	07 Nov 1784	^{3,4,6,7}
Death*	17 Apr 1848	^{3,4,6,7}
Burial:	_____	

Father*

Mother*

Four Children

?/F Magdalena YOUNG (633)^{11,12,3,4,5,6,7,11,12,3,4,5,6,7}

Birth*	07 Jun 1806	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{11,12,13,4,6,7}
Baptism:	10 Aug 1806	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsor was Magdalena Reyden. ^{12,11}
Death*	25 Jan 1894	^{3,4,6,7}
Marriage*	_____	Daniel FORD (3044) (1804-1852) ^{3,4,5,6}
Burial:	_____	

?/M Salomon YOUNG (635)^{14,15,14,15}

Birth*	12 Jun 1808	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{14,15}
Baptism:	17 Jul 1808	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Henry Wohlleber and Elisabetha Young. ^{14,15}
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/F Elizabeth YOUNG (636)^{16,17,16,17}

Baptism:	12 Jun 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Michaeli Young and wife Margaret. ^{16,17}
Birth*	24 Jul 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{16,17}
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	

Burial: — — — —

?/F Maria YOUNG (637)^{18,19,18,19}

Birth*	17 Sep 1812	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{18,19}
Baptism:	22 Jan 1813	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ¹⁹
Marriage?	— — — —	
Death:	— — — —	
Burial:	— — — —	

Printed on: 14 Aug 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 312, citing book 1, p. 151 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 323.
3. Lineage of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 34, 1900, vol. 34, p. 12.
4. Lineage of Lillian Vrooman Davis, national no. 36929, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 37, 1901, vol. 37, p. 324.
5. Lineage of Addie Ford Rasbach, national no. 36933, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 37, 1901, vol. 37, p. 326.
6. Lineage of Bessie Vrooman Spoor, national no. 82256, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 83, 1910, vol. 83, p. 101.
7. Lineage application of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
8. 1810 U.S. Census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Herkimer, p. 344.
9. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 57.
10. 1840 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 137.
11. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 49 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
12. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 49.
13. National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, vol. 34, 1900, vol. 34, p. 12.
14. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 70.
15. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 70 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
16. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 90.
17. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 90 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
18. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing vol. 2, p. 16 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".

19. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 2, p. 16.

Family Group

Subject* Michael YOUNG (621)^{1,2}

Birth*	04 Dec 1789	German Flats, Montgomery County, New York.
Marriage*	05 Oct 1806	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{2,3,1}
Census*	_____ 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴
Residence*	_____ 1810	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ⁴
Note*	1810-1815	moved from the town of Herkimer in Herkimer County to Steuben in Oneida County.
Census:	_____ 1820	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Residence:	_____ 1820	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Census:	_____ 1830	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Residence:	_____ 1830	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁶
Census:	_____ 1840	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Residence:	_____ 1840	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Death*	1840-1850	
Burial:	_____	

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-1845)

Spouse* Margaret RASHBACH (622)^{1,8,8}

Birth* 01 Oct 1789 sponsors were John Schell and Marg. Moak.⁸

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* John RASHBACH (3032) (1764-1828)

Mother* Anna MOAK (3233)

Five Children

?/F Sophia YOUNG (638)^{9,10,9,10}

Birth*	09 Mar 1807	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{11,10,9}
Baptism:	24 May 1807	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Jacob Fulmer and wife Maria Catharina. ^{9,10}
Death*	07 Sep 1835	aged 28 years, 5 months and 28 days. ¹¹
Burial*	_____	North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹¹
Marriage*	_____	Benjamin EDICK (3236) (1804-1890) ¹¹

?/F Maria Anna YOUNG (639)^{12,13,12,13}

Birth*	22 Jan 1809	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York. ^{12,13}
Baptism:	12 Mar 1809	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were John Young and wife Margaretha. ^{12,13}
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

?/F Maria YOUNG (640)^{14,15,14,15}

Birth*	27 Jun 1815	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ^{14,15}
Baptism:	24 Sep 1815	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Marco Rasbach and Elisabetha of Herkimer. ^{14,15}

Marriage?	_____
Death:	_____
Burial:	_____

?/M John YOUNG (3228)^{16,16,17,16,17}

Birth*	04 Sep 1819	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; Sponsors were John M. Rosback and Veronica Rosback. ^{16,17,18}
Baptism:	09 Jan 1820	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were John M. Rasback and Veronica Rasbach of Herkimer. ¹⁷
Marriage*	_____	Catharine HUGUNINE (3239) (1817-1895) ¹⁸
Death*	27 Jul 1884	aged 64 years 10 months and 23 days. ¹⁸
Burial*	_____	Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁸

?/F Anna YOUNG (641)^{19,20,19,20}

Birth*	10 Jul 1828	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ^{19,20}
Baptism:	29 Aug 1828	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Peter C. Helmer and Anna. ^{19,20}
Marriage?	_____	
Death:	_____	
Burial:	_____	

Printed on: 06 Sep 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 154.
2. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 312, citing book 1, p. 154 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
3. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 203, 323.
4. 1810 U.S. Census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Herkimer, p. 347.
5. 1820 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, p. 135.
6. 1830 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, p. 259.
7. 1840 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, p. 286.
8. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 203.
9. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 56.
10. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 56 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
11. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
12. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 76.
13. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing book 1, p. 76 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
14. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 2, p. 39 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
15. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 2, p. 39.
16. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing vol. 2, p. 60 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
17. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 2, p. 60.
18. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
19. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 313, citing book 2, p. 152 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
20. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 2, p. 152.

Family Group

Subject* Elizabeth YOUNG (623)^{1,2,3,4,1}

Birth* cir ____ 1790

Note* ____ 1808

1

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; was admitted as a member of the Reformed Church of Herkimer.⁵

Confirmatn* 18 Sep 1808

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; age 18 years.²

Marriage* 09 Jul 1809

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.^{1,3,4}

Death: ____

Burial: ____

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-1845)

Spouse* Peter P. FOLTS (624)³

Birth: ____

Death: ____

Burial: ____

Father* Peter FOLTS (3033)

Mother*

Six Children

?/F Elisa FOLTS (642)^{6,6}

Birth* 13 Jan 1810

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.⁶

Baptism: 04 Feb 1810

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Michaelae Young and Margaretha.⁶

Marriage? ____

Death: ____

Burial: ____

?/F Catherine FOLTS (643)^{7,7}

Birth* 01 Mar 1811

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.⁷

Baptism: 22 Mar 1811

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.⁷

Marriage? ____

Death: ____

Burial: ____

?/M Simon FOLTS (644)^{8,8}

Birth* 01 Sep 1815

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.⁸

Baptism: 01 Oct 1815

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Marco Fults and Joanne Young.⁸

Marriage? ____

Death: ____

Burial: ____

?/M Aaron FOLTS (645)^{9,9}

Birth* 14 Dec 1816

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.⁹

Baptism: 19 Jan 1817

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Jos. Eiseman and Maria.⁹

Marriage? ____

Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Lovina FOLTS (646)^{10,10}

Birth* 02 Jul 1821 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.¹¹
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M David Henry FOLTS (647)^{12,12}

Birth* 14 Aug 1825 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.¹²
Baptism: 13 Nov 1825 Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were
David Wiederstein and Margaretha.¹²
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 15 Jun 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 323.
2. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 109.
3. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 159.
4. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 312, citing book 1, p. 159 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
5. Rev. Henry M. Cox, *History of the Reformed Dutch Church of Herkimer, N.Y. from the Settlement of Herkimer County In 1723.* (Utica, New York: L.C. Childs & Son, 1886), p. 57.
6. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 85 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
7. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 2, p. 14 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
8. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 2, p. 42 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
9. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 2, p. 48 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
10. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing vol. 2, p. 8 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
11. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing vol. 2, p. 8 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church".
12. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 313, citing book 2, p. 116 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".

Family Group

Subject* Maria YOUNG (626)^{1,2,3,1,2}

Birth* 06 Nov 1794

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were James and Delia Rankin.^{1,2}

Baptism: 09 Nov 1794

German Flats, New York; Sponsors were Clems [James] Rangin [Rankin] and Delia.¹

Confirmatn* 30 Sep 1810

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; age 16 years.⁴

Marriage* 29 Feb 1812

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.^{5,6}

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-1845)

Spouse* Joannes S. EISEMAN (627)⁵

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* Stephan EISEMAN (3034)

Mother*

Three Children

?/F Clarissa EISEMAN (648)^{7,7}

Baptism* 22 Aug 1819

German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Joanne Walrath and Delia.⁷

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M John Stephen EISEMAN (649)^{8,8}

Birth* 27 Sep 1823

German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Melchior Rinken (Rankin) and Anna.⁸

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M James Barent EISEMAN (650)^{9,9}

Birth* 20 Mar 1825

German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.¹⁰

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 15 Jun 1999

Prepared by:

Chris Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrle@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 310, citing p. 183 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 323.
3. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 111, 166.
4. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 111.
5. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 166.
6. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 312, citing book 1, p. 166 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
7. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 310, citing vol. 2, p. 59 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
8. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing vol. 2, p. 69 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
9. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing vol. 2, p. 79 of the "Vosburgh Translation German Flats Reformed Church Records".
10. Young, *Young (Jung) Families*, p. 311, citing vol. 2, p. 79 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".

GENERATION THREE

Family Group

Subject* Sophia YOUNG (638)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth* 09 Mar 1807

Baptism: 24 May 1807

Death* 07 Sep 1835

Burial* — — — —

Marriage* — — — —

Father* Michael YOUNG (621) (1789-)

Mother* Margaret RASHBACH (622) (1789-)

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York.^{3,2,1}

Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Jacob Fulmer and wife Maria Catharina.^{1,2}

aged 28 years, 5 months and 28 days.³

North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.³

³

Spouse* Benjamin EDICK (3236)³

Birth* 31 May 1804

Death* 20 Oct 1890

Burial* — — — —

Marriage* — — — —

Father*

Mother*

³

aged 86 years, 4 months and 20 days.³

North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.³

Jan WILLIAMS (3237) (1817-1891)³

One Child

?/M Jacob P. EDICK (3238)^{3,3,3}

Birth* — Apr 1827

Death* — Sep 1829

Burial* — — — —

Marriage? — — — —

³

aged 2 years and 6 months.³

North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.³

Printed on: 05 Sep 1999

Prepared by:

Endnotes

1. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 56.
2. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 311, citing book 1, p. 56 of the "Vosburgh Translation, Reformed Church Record, Herkimer".
3. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.

Family Group

Subject* John YOUNG (3228)^{1,1,2,1,2}

Birth* 04 Sep 1819

Steuben, Oneida County, New York; Sponsors were John M. Rosback and Veronica Rosback.^{1,2,3}

Baptism: 09 Jan 1820

German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were John M. Rasback and Veronica Rasbach of Herkimer.²

Marriage*

³

Death* 27 Jul 1884

aged 64 years 10 months and 23 days.³

Burial*

Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.³

Father* Michael YOUNG (621) (1789-)

Mother* Margaret RASHBACH (622) (1789-)

Spouse* Catharine HUGUNINE (3239)³

Birth* cir ____ 1817

³

Death* 18 Jul 1895

aged 78 years.³

Burial*

Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.³

Father*

Mother*

No Children

Printed on: 05 Sep 1999

Prepared by:

Endnotes

1. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 311, citing vol. 2, p. 60 of the "Vosburgh Translation, German Flats Reformed Church Records".
2. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 2, p. 60.
3. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* John YOUNG (614)

Birth:

Death* b 01 Aug 1789 1

Marriage* 2

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Margaret (--?--) (615)

Birth* _____ 1727 2,3

Death* 01 Aug 1789 Stone Arabia, Herkimer County, New York.^{2,4}

Burial* 02 Aug 1789 Fort Plain, Herkimer County, New York.⁴

Father*

Mother*

One Child

?/M Barent YOUNG (606)^{2,5,5}

Birth* 27 Aug 1766 Stone Arabia, Herkimer County, New York.^{2,5,6}

Baptism: 31 Aug 1766 Stone Arabia, Herkimer County, New York.⁵

Marriage* 14 Jun 1785 Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-1845); Albany, Albany County, New York.^{7,8}

Death* 09 Jun 1842 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York.

Burial: _____

Printed on: 15 Jun 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrle@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Maryly B. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution, Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium in no series* (Franklin Park, New Jersey: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978), p. 359.
2. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 359.
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families in no series* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., n.d.), vol. 2, p. 934.
4. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, vol. 2, p. 934.
5. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, vol. 2, p. 932.
6. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines in no series* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 323.
7. D.A.R. Membership Application for Emma Hart Johnson, General William Floyd Chapter, Boonville, Oneida County, New York, August 13, 1912, p. 2.
8. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County*, p. 309, 323.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	James RANKIN Sr. (616)		
Birth:	between 1730 and	1	
		1740	
Birth*	circa	1735	2
Marriage*	before	1763	3,1,4
Milit-Beg*	25 Dec	1763	James Rankin enlisted as Corporal in Captain Richard Rea's Company of New Yorkers. ⁵
Note:	07 Jan	1764	Albany, Albany County, New York; James Rankin, Corporal, was mustered in Captain Richard Rea's Company, "The Captain two Lieuts, three Serjeants, three Corpls, one Drummer and Fifty three Private Men, all which (Excepting the three officers & Drummer) was Compleated with Firelocks, Bayonets, Cartouch Boxes and Ammunition from his Majestys Stores at Albany." ⁵
Note:	08 Jan	1764	James Rankin, Corporal, commenced provision in Captain Richard Rea's Company of New Yorkers. ⁵
Note:	circa	1767	James Rankin appeared on the militia list of Captain Conrad Franck's Company which was under the Schenectady or 2nd Albany Battalion at Albany but located at German Flatts. ⁶
Note*	08 May	1767	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; He was a soldier in Captain Conrad Frank's Company in the battalion under the command of Colonel John Jost Herkimer in 1767. This company was located on the south side of the Mohawk at German Flatts. ^{7,8,1}
Note:	circa	1775	Tryon County, New York; He appeared on an undated Tryon County census with 2 males under 16 years, 4 females under 16 years, 1 male over 16 and under 50, and 1 female over 16 and under 50. ⁹
Note:	22 May	1775	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; appeared on a list of the inhabitants and freeholders of Kingsland & German Flatts District. ¹⁰
Milit-Beg:	10 Mar	1777	Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York; enlisted in Captain Andrew Finck's Company in Colonel Goose Van Schaick's 1st New York Regiment for three years. Served to the end of the war. Fernow says 3rd Company, First Regiment, New York Line of the Continental Army. ^{11,12}
Death:	06 Aug	1777	Oriskany, Oneida County, New York; Barker incorrectly assumes that James Rankin Sr. died in the Battle of Oriskany, possibly because his wife and children were on relief shortly after the battle. ¹
Note:	Dec	1778	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; His wife Elizabeth and two children under 16 appeared on "A return of the Refugees, or inhabitants of the German Flatts, that was Burn'd off, and lost their Effects by the Enemy. All above 16 years old, are allow'd one lb. Bread & one lb. Beef; and all under 16 years old, half a lb. of Bread, and half a lb. Beef, pr. Day." in December 1778. ^{13,14,1}
Note:	08 Jul	1790	James Rankin, N.Y., private, 4th Company, 1st New York Regiment, was granted bounty lands of 600 acres, township 16 (Ovid), lot 96. He enlisted for 3 years and served until the end of the war, entitling him to bounty land. His patent was delivered to M. Hoffman, for Rut. Bleecker's executors. ^{15,16,17,18}
Death*	1800	2	
Father*			
Mother*			
Spouse*	Elizabeth MILLER (617)		

Name-Marr:		RANKIN
Birth*	circa ____ 1730	¹
Note*	____ 1806	age 76 years. ¹
Father*		
Mother*		
Six Children		
1/M	James RANKIN Jr. (651); This James Rankin likely was the same James Rankins, "A young lad" from	
	Birth*	____ 1760 Halifax, Nova Scotia. ^{20,21}
	Birth:	between 1760 and ²²
		1765
	Birth:	circa ____ 1763 ¹
	Marriage*	22 Jan 1787 Delia PETRIE (652) (1766-1841); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{23,4,24}
	Death*	05 Nov 1841 Jefferson County, New York. ^{20,21}
2/F	Elizabeth RANKIN (607) ^{3,1,4,25,26,1,4,25,26}	
	Birth:	____ Mar 1763 date calculated from age on 1839 pension application. ^{27,28}
	Birth:	____ 1765 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; as Elisabetha, daughter of Ciems Ranckens and Elizabeth. ²⁶
	Baptism:	04 Dec 1765 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Archibald Armstrong and Elisabetha. ^{3,25}
	Baptism*	04 Dec 1765 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York; sponsors were Aerdghi Armstrong and Elisabeth. ^{4,26}
	Baptism:	07 Dec 1765 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York. ¹
	Birth:	16 Mar 1767 New York. ²⁹
	Name-Marr:	14 Jun 1785 YOUNG ²⁸
	Marriage*	14 Jun 1785 Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842); Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, Albany County, New York. ^{30,31,27,32,33,29,28,34}
3/F	Catherine RANKIN (653) ^{3,1,4,1,4}	
	Name-Marr:	KESSLER
	Birth*	29 Mar 1768 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York. ^{3,1,4}
	Baptism:	18 Apr 1768 Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York. ⁴
	Marriage*	15 Jan 1788 Major Dieterick Jacob KESSLER (654) (1760-1855); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{35,36}
4/F	Margaret RANKIN (655) ^{1,1}	
	Name-Marr:	WOODERT
	Birth*	circa ____ 1770 ¹
	Marriage*	30 Sep 1788 Joshua WOODERT (656) (1745-); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; husband recorded in error as Joshua Hockstatter. ^{37,36}
5/M	Thomas RANKIN (657); Thomas Rankin enlisted as a fifer in the fall of 1779 under the command of	
	Birth*	circa ____ 1772 ¹
	Marriage*	22 Nov 1791 Catherine KESSLER (658) (1772-); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{23,4,38,39}
	Death*	05 Feb 1833 Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York. ^{4,40,39}
6/F	Jane RANKIN (659) ^{3,1,4,41,1,4,41}	
	Name-Marr:	KESSLER
	Name-Var:	Jannetje RANKIN ^{3,1}
	Birth*	31 May 1776 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{3,1,4,41}
	Baptism:	05 Jun 1776 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Guy Laky and Jannej. ^{4,41}
	Marriage*	02 Oct 1792 Peter J. KESSLER (660); German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{42,43}

Printed on: 31 May 2004
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

Endnotes

1. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
2. Daughters of the American Revolution National Society, *D.A.R. Patriot Index* (Washington, D.C.: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1990), p. 556.
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution, Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium* (Franklin Park, New Jersey: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978), p. 309.
4. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990), vol. 2, p. 651.
5. New-York Historical Society, *Collections of the New-York Historical Society for the Year 1891*, unknown series (New York: New-York Historical Society, 1891), p. 490-1.
6. Florence Christoph, *Upstate New York In the 1760s. Tax Lists and Selected Militia Rolls of Old Albany County 1760 - 1768*. (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, n.d.), p. 214-6.
7. unknown agency, *Second and Third Annual Reports of the State Historian of the State of New York* (Albany and New York: State Printers, 1897, 1898), vol. II, p. 851.
8. Lou D. MacWethy, *The Book of Names, Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley* (St. Johnsville, NY: The Enterprise and News, 1933), p. 13.
9. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 155.
10. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 165.
11. Judy Longley, "Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of Its Prisoners," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Register* 122 (1991): p. 92, citing National Archives Micropublication #246, Revolutionary War Rolls 1775-1783, Rolls 65 and 66, "1st New York Regiment," Muster Rolls, 5 June 1777. Also states that he is recorded, as present, on Muster Rolls into 1778.
12. Berthold Fernow, compiler, *New York in the Revolution* (Albany, New York: New York State Archives, 1887), p. 177.
13. unknown compiler, compiler, *Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York* (Albany, NY: James B. Lyon, 1900), vol. 4, p. 343.
14. MacWethy, *Book of Names*, p. 117.
15. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, compiler, *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Awarded by State Governments* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), p. 436.
16. unknown compiler, compiler, *The Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands, in the State of New-York*. (Albany: Packard & Van Benthuyzen, 1825), p. 32, 82.
17. et. al. Max Ellsworth Hoyt, compiler, *Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications* (Washington, D. C.: National Genealogical Society, 1966), p. 931, "Rankin, James, N. Y., Bounty Land Warrant 7696. Issued 8/24/1790 to Cath. Bleeker, et al, Admr. No papers."

-
18. unknown author, "Service Data of Revolutionary Soldiers Who Drew Lots in the Military Tract Compiled from the Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands in the State of New York," *Tree Talks* vol. 7, no. 2 (June 1967): p. 33, Township no. 16, Ovid, lot 96 drawn by James Rankin, rank private fifer, 4th company, 1st New York Regiment.
 19. Longley, "", vol. 123, (April 1991), p. 92.
 20. Ken D. Johnson, *The Bloodied Mohawk* (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2000), p. 530, citing pension file #S14255.
 21. James Rankins file; no. S14255; *Revolutionary War pension files* (unknown repository address: copy in the possession of Christopher Andriele).
 22. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 310.
 23. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309 - 310.
 24. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 1, p. 204.
 25. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 10.
 26. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Stone Arabia in the town of Palatine, Montgomery County, N.Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 15, 1934), v. 1, p. 59.
 27. Clifford M. Young, *The Young (Jung) Families of the Mohawk Valley, 1710 - 1946* (Albany, NY: Privately Published, 1946), p. 180.
 28. Barney Young file; no. W22715; *micropublication M804* (Washington: National Archives).
 29. Lineage application of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
 30. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
 31. National Society, *D.A.R. Patriot Index*, p. 768.
 32. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309, 323.
 33. Lineage of Ann Ford Vrooman, national no. 33033, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 34, 1900, vol. 34, p. 12.
 34. Ken D. Johnson, *The Bloodied Mohawk*, p. 653-4, citing pension file #W22715.
 35. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 151, 309.
 36. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 205.
 37. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309, 322.
 38. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 208.
-

39. James Rankins file; no. S20012; *Revolutionary War Pension Files* (unknown repository address: copy in the possession of Christopher Andriele).

40. unknown compiler, compiler, *The Pension Roll of 1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992), p. 556.

41. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 17.

42. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 153, 309.

43. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 209.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	James RANKIN Jr. (651); This James Rankin likely was the same James Rankins, "A young		
Birth*	_____ 1760	Halifax, Nova Scotia. ^{3,4}	
Birth:	between 1760 and _____ 1765	⁵	
Birth:	circa _____ 1763	²	
Milit-Beg:	_____ 1775	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; enlisted in the fall of 1775 as a private in Captain Mark Damewood's company. His company remained at German Flatts and was employed on scouting parties out along West Canada Creek to give alarm to the forts of the approach of Indians and Tories. ⁴	
Note:	_____ 1776	in fall of 1776 was drafted out of Captain Damewood's Company and transferred to Stone Arabia where he was joined to Captain Christian Getman's company of rangers. He spent the winter of 1776 - 1777 at Ticonderoga building a floating bridge which was to prevent the enemy shipping from passing. ⁴	
Milit-Beg*	15 Mar 1777	enlisted as a private in Captain Marc Demouth's Company of Rangers, Colonel Frederick Fisher's 3rd Tryon County Regiment. Listed as casualty, prisoner, from the Militia, Third Tryon County Regiment until 21 May 1783. ^{6,7}	
Note:	19 Mar 1777	taken prisoner by the British at Sabbathday Point. He was described in British military records as "A young lad" from the Mohawk River, but born in Scotland, who "was forced to enlist by the Rebels to go instead of his father, who was an old Soldier in the British Service, to Tyconderoga." ^{3,8}	
Note*	circa _____ 1780	He appears on a list of members of the Tryon County Militia in Colonel Frederick Fisher's 3rd Regiment with the notation "prisoner of war." ⁹	
Milit-End*	21 May 1783	this date was the last inspection of the 1st New York Regiment. Soldier's discharges were distributed on June 8th. ⁷	
Note:	_____ Jun 1783	made his escape from Canada and returned home. He received 197 pounds, 17 shillings and 4 pence, pay for 15 March 1777 until 21 May 1783. ⁴	
Marriage*	22 Jan 1787	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{10,11,12}	
Census:	_____ 1790	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as James Rancan. ^{13,5}	
Census*	_____ 1800	Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as James Rankin. ¹⁴	
Census:	_____ 1810	German Flats, Herkimer, New York; as James Rankin. ¹⁵	
Note:	04 Mar 1831	commencement of pension, rank - private, New York Militia, annual allowance \$50.00. ¹⁶	
Note:	12 Apr 1834	was placed on the pension roll, rank - private, New York Militia, annual allowance \$50.00. ¹⁶	
Death*	05 Nov 1841	Jefferson County, New York. ^{3,4}	
Father*	James RANKIN Sr. (616) (1735-1800)		
Mother*	Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)		
Spouse*	Delia PETRIE (652)^{17,11,5}		
Name-Marr:	RANKIN		
Birth*	circa _____ 1766	¹⁸	
Death*	before 05 Nov 1841	⁴	
Father*	Captain Daniel PETRIE (2720)		
Mother*	Catherine Elisabeth FOLTS (2721)		
Four Children			
?/M	James RANKIN (2722)^{5,19,20,5,20}		

Birth*	22 Jan 1788	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{5,20}
Baptism:	29 Jan 1788	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Daniel Petrie and Margreth Rancken. ²⁰
Marriage*	29 Jan 1812	Elisabeth STARING (2723) (1794-); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as James Rincken junior, son of James Rincken, and Elisabetha, daughter of Nicholai N. Stahring. ^{21,19}
?/M	Daniel RANKIN (2724) ^{5,22,23,5,23}	
Birth*	26 Nov 1790	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{5,23}
Baptism:	28 Nov 1790	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Fasier Cox and Catharina. ²³
Marriage*	17 Jan 1813	Catherine STARING (2725); Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York; as Danial Rinckin, son of James Rinckin, and Catharina, daughter of Henerici N. Stahring. ^{5,22}
?/F	Elisabeth RANKIN (2726) ^{5,24,4,5,24}	
Birth*	28 Dec 1792	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{5,24,4}
Baptism:	24 Apr 1793	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors Joh Kessler and Catharina. ²⁴
Name-Marr:	_____	CASLER ⁴
Marriage*	_____	(--?--) CASLER (4703) ⁴
?/F	Delia RANKIN (2727) ^{5,25,5,25}	
Birth*	14 Feb 1794	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{5,25}
Baptism:	20 Apr 1794	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Jacob Smaal and Elisabeth Cox. ²⁵

Printed on: 31 May 2004
Prepared by:
Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

Endnotes

1. Judy Longley, "Account of a British Intelligence Expedition in 1777, and of Its Prisoners," *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Register* 122 (1991): vol. 123, (April 1991), p. 92.
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
3. Ken D. Johnson, *The Bloodied Mohawk* (Rockport, Maine: Picton Press, 2000), p. 530, citing pension file #S14255.
4. James Rankins file; no. S14255; *Revolutionary War pension files* (unknown repository address: copy in the possession of Christopher Andriele).
5. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 310.
6. Longley, "", p. 92, citing Berthold Fernow, ed., *New York in the Revolution*, Vol. 1, p. 546 [originally Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York Vol. 15]. Also states that this was one of the Ranger Companies dissolved in March 1777, citing Berthold Fernow, ed., *New York in the Revolution*, Vol. 1, p. 147, 148 [originally Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York Vol. 15].
7. Berthold Fernow, compiler, *New York in the Revolution* (Albany, New York: New York State Archives, 1887), p. 546.
8. Longley, "", p. 92.
9. Lou D. MacWethy, *The Book of Names, Especially Relating to the Early Palatines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley* (St. Johnsville, NY: The Enterprise and News, 1933), p. 159.
10. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309 - 310.
11. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990), vol. 2, p. 651.
12. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 1, p. 204.
13. 1790 U.S. Census (population), Montgomery County, New York, town of Herkimer, p. 63.
14. 1800 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Herkimer, p. 452.
15. 1810 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 416.
16. unknown compiler, compiler, *The Pension Roll of 1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992), p. 416.
17. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 192, 310.
18. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 192.
19. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the*

town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y. (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 165.

20. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 127.

21. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 244, 310.

22. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 169.

23. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 149.

24. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 159.

25. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 177.

Family Group

Subject* Catherine RANKIN (653)^{1,2,3,4,5}

Birth* 29 Mar 1768

Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York.^{6,4,5}

Baptism: 18 Apr 1768

Stone Arabia, Palatine, Montgomery County, New York.⁵

Marriage* 15 Jan 1788

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York.⁷

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* James RANKIN (616) (1735-1800)

Mother* Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)

Spouse* Major Dieterick Jacob KESSLER (654)

Birth* c _____ 1760 ⁸

Death* _____ 1855 ⁸

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Four Children

?/M Jacob KESSLER (2743)^{8,8}

Birth* 12 Apr 1788

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were
Jac. Kesler and Anna Eva Kesler.⁸

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Elisabeth KESSLER (2744)^{8,8}

Birth* 24 Aug 1789

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were
Jac Kessler and Anna Eva.⁸

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Marcus KESSLER (2745)^{8,8}

Birth* 10 Aug 1791

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were
Marc Kessler and Jenni Ranckin.⁸

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Maria Catherine KESSLER (2746)^{8,8}

Birth* 18 Apr 1795

German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were
Joh. Kessler and Maria.⁸

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 13 Oct 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Maryly B. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution, Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium* (Franklin Park, New Jersey: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978), p. 309.
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., n.d.), vol. 2, p. 651.
4. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309.
5. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, vol. 2, p. 651.
6. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 309.
7. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 151, 309.
8. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 151.

Family Group

Subject* Margaret RANKIN (655)^{1,2}

Birth* c _____ 1770 2

Marriage* _____ 1788 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York.³

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* James RANKIN (616) (1735-1800)

Mother* Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)

Spouse* Joshua WOODERT (656)

Birth* bt 1745-1767 4

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Four Children

?/F Maria WOODERT (2737)^{4,4}

Birth* 01 May 1789 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were James Rankin and Delia.⁴

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Elisabeth WOODERT (2738)

Birth* 26 Mar 1791 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Tho. Rankin and Eva Jac. Kessler.⁴

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Joshua WOODERT (2739)⁴

Birth* 26 Aug 1792 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Nic. Wohlebn and Elis. Small.⁴

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Amos WOODERT (2740)^{4,4}

Birth* 02 Feb 1794 German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York; Sponsors were Bernhard Young and Elis.⁴

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 13 Oct 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
2. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309.
3. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309, 322.
4. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 322.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	Thomas RANKIN (657); Thomas Rankin enlisted as a fifer in the fall of 1779 under the	
Birth*	circa ____ 1772 ²	
Milit-Beg:	____ 1779	enlisted at Fort Stanwix in the summer or fall of 1779 in Captain John Gregg's Company, Colonel Van Schaick's 1st New York Regiment, He served in various skirmishes at Fort Stanwix and at Yorktown against Cornwallis. ³
Milit-Beg*	01 Mar 1780	enlisted in the 6th Company, First Regiment, New York Line of the Continental Army. Served to the end of the war. ⁴
Note*	07 Jul 1790	Thomas Rankin, N.Y., fifer, 1st New York Regiment, was granted bounty lands of 600 acres, township 2 (Hannibal), lot 24. He enlisted for 3 years and served until the end of the war, entitling him to bounty land. His patent was delivered to Stephen N. Bayard. ^{5,6,7,8}
Marriage*	22 Nov 1791	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{9,1,10,3}
Census*	____ 1800	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Thomas Rankin. ¹¹
Census:	____ 1810	German flats, Herkimer, New York; as Thomas Rankin. ¹²
Note:	03 Nov 1819	commencement of pension, rank - private, New York Line, annual allowance \$96.00. ¹³
Census:	____ 1820	German Flats, Herkimer, New York; as Thomas Rankins. ¹⁴
Note:	05 May 1820	was placed on the pension roll, rank - private, New York Line, annual allowance \$96.00. ¹³
Note:	03 Mar 1826	commencement of pension, rank - musician, 1st Regiment New York Line, annual allowance \$88.00. ¹⁵
Note:	14 Jul 1828	was placed on the pension roll, rank - musician, 1st Regiment New York Line, annual allowance \$88.00. ¹⁵
Death*	05 Feb 1833	Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York. ^{1,15,3}
Father*	James RANKIN Sr. (616) (1735-1800)	
Mother*	Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)	
Spouse*	Catherine KESSLER (658)^{16,16}	
Name-Marr:	RANKIN	
Birth*	circa ____ 1772 ¹	
Residence*	02 Oct 1838	Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York. ¹
Father*	Melchoir KESSLER (2730)	
Mother*	Maria Elisabeth PETRIE (2731)	
Eight Children		
?/M	Melchoir RANKIN (2732)^{17,17}	
Birth*	20 Mar 1792	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{16,17}
Baptism:	22 Mar 1792	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Melchior Kessler and Maria Elisabeth. ¹⁷
Marriage*	____ 1813	Anna EYSAMAN (2733)¹⁶
?/M	John RANKIN (2734)^{16,18,16,18}	
Birth*	09 May 1794	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{16,18}
Baptism:	25 May 1794	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Johannes Widderstein and Margreth. ¹⁸
?/M	Peter RANKIN (2735)^{19,19}	
Birth*	02 Jan 1802	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{16,19}
?/F	Margaret RANKIN (2736)^{16,20,16,20}	
Birth*	01 Jan 1804	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ^{16,20}
Baptism:	11 Mar 1804	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses were Joseph

Diederich Casler and wife Margaretha.²⁰

?/M **David RANKIN** (3029)^{21,21,21}

Birth*	14 Mar 1806	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ²¹
Baptism:	04 May 1806	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses were Magdalena Casler and James Rankin. ²¹

?/F **Sally RANKIN** (3030)^{22,22,22}

Birth*	30 Mar 1808	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ²²
Baptism:	05 Jun 1808	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses were Jacob Casler and wife Susana. ²²

?/M **Edward RANKIN** (3031)^{23,23,23}

Birth*	12 Jun 1810	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. ²³
Baptism:	29 Jul 1810	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; witnesses were Adolph Casler and wife Dorothea. ²³

?/F **Phoebe RANKIN** (3269)^{24,24,24}

Birth*	19 Sep 1814	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; as Phoebe, daughter of Thoma Rincken and Catharina Caesler. ²⁴
Baptism:	23 Apr 1815	German Flats, Herkimer County, New York; sponsors were Daniele Rincken and Catharinae his wife. ²⁴

Printed on: 31 May 2004

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

Endnotes

1. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990), vol. 2, p. 651.
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
3. James Rankins file; no. S20012; *Revolutionary War Pension Files* (unknown repository address: copy in the possession of Christopher Andriele).
4. Berthold Fernow, compiler, *New York in the Revolution* (Albany, New York: New York State Archives, 1887), p. 180.
5. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck, compiler, *Revolutionary War Bounty Land Grants Awarded by State Governments* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996), p. 436.
6. unknown compiler, compiler, *The Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands, in the State of New-York*. (Albany: Packard & Van Benthuysen, 1825), p. 32, 82.
7. et. al. Max Ellsworth Hoyt, compiler, *Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications* (Washington, D. C.: National Genealogical Society, 1966), p. 931, "Rankin, Thomas, N. Y., Bounty Land Warrant 7695. Issued 7/30/1790, to Edward Compton, assignee. No papers."
8. unknown author, "Service Data of Revolutionary Soldiers Who Drew Lots in the Military Tract Compiled from the Balloting Book and Other Documents Relating to Military Bounty Lands in the State of New York," *Tree Talks* vol. 10, no. 4 (December 1970): p. 84, Township no. 2, Hannibal, lot 24 drawn by Thomas Rankin, rank fifer, 4th company, 1st New York Regiment.
9. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309 - 310.
10. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, May 1918), vol. 1, p. 208.
11. 1800 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 479.
12. 1810 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 416.
13. unknown compiler, compiler, *The Pension Roll of 1835* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1992), p. 281.
14. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 106.
15. unknown compiler, *The Pension Roll of 1835*, p. 556.
16. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 310.
17. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p. 158.
18. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, vol. 1, p.

178.

19. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer County, N. Y.* (New York City: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, December 1918), vol. 1, p. 7.

20. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 25.

21. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 47.

22. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 67.

23. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Herkimer*, vol. 1, p. 89.

24. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of German Flats*, v. 2, p. 39.

Family Group

Subject* Jane RANKIN (659)^{1,2,3,4,5}

Birth*	31 May 1776	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York. ^{6,4,5}
Baptism:	05 Jun 1776	German Flatts, Herkimer County, New York. ⁵
Marriage*	02 Oct 1792	7
Death:	— — — —	
Burial:	— — — —	

Father* James RANKIN (616) (1735-1800)

Mother* Elizabeth MILLER (617) (1730-)

Spouse* Peter J. KESSLER (660)

Birth:	— — — —
Death:	— — — —
Burial:	— — — —

Father*

Mother*

No Children

Printed on: 13 Oct 1998

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Maryly B. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution, Committee of Safety Papers & Genealogical Compendium* (Franklin Park, New Jersey: Liberty Bell Associates, 1978), p. 309.
2. William V.H. Barker, *Early Families of Herkimer County, New York. Descendants of the Burnetsfield Palatines* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1986), p. 309.
3. Maryly B. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., n.d.), vol. 2, p. 651.
4. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 309.
5. Penrose, *Compendium of Early Mohawk Valley Families*, vol. 2, p. 651.
6. Penrose, *Mohawk Valley*, p. 309.
7. Barker, *Early Families*, p. 153, 309.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group

Subject* William TUBBS (608)

Residence:		Western, Oneida County, New York. ¹
Birth*	cir ____ 1775	
Marriage*	23 Apr 1795	Greenville, Greene County, New York; as William Tubbs and Amy Saterly, both of Freehold. ^{2,3,1,4,5}
Residence*	23 Apr 1795	Freehold, Greenville, Greene County, New York. ³
Census*	____ 1810	Cairo, Greene County, New York. ⁶
Census:	____ 1820	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁷
Census:	____ 1825	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Census:	____ 1830	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Census:	____ 1835	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Census:	____ 1840	Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Death*	____ 1848	2,10
Burial:	____	

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Amy SATTERLEE (609)^{11,2,5,11,2,5}

Birth*	cir ____ 1775	
Birth:	____ 1795	New York. ^{11,5}
Residence*	23 Apr 1795	Freehold, Greenville, Greene County, New York. ³
Death*	____ 1826	2
Burial:	____	

Father* John SATTERLEE (661) (1745-1829)

Mother* Hannah HYDE (662) (1752-1845)

Ten Children

?/F Abigail TUBBS (668)^{1,2,1,12,2,1,12}

Birth*	cir 11 Mar 1798	13
Death*	08 Feb 1879	aged 80 years, 10 months and 28 days. ¹³
Burial*	____	North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹³
Marriage*	____	George CLARK (3276) (1801-1860) ^{1,12}

?/M Russell TUBBS (663)^{2,1,4,2,1,4}

Birth*	28 Mar 1800	by calculation from age on gravestone. ^{14,4,15,16}
Marriage*	____	Nancy CLARK (664) (1806-1865) ^{14,1,4,17,16}
Death*	11 Jan 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; aged 49 years, 9 months and 14 days. ^{14,4,17,16}
Burial*	____	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ^{14,17,16}

?/F Amy TUBBS (580)^{2,12,2,12}

Birth*	____ 1804	New York; probably in Greene County. ^{18,19}
Marriage*	____ 1821	Elias YOUNG (579) (1800-1844); New York; probably in Oneida County, New York. ^{18,2,19,12}
Death*	____ 1826	New York. ^{18,2,19}

Burial: _____

?/F Peggy Ann TUBBS (666)^{2,2,12,2,12}

Birth* _____ 1814 2

Death* _____ 1882 2

Marriage* _____ Manuel NUNHAVER (3304)¹²

Marriage* _____ (--?--) GOLDEN (3309)¹²

Burial: _____

?/F Harriet TUBBS (667)^{1,2,1,12,2,1,12}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Prudence TUBBS (665)^{1,2,1,12,2,1,12}

Birth: _____ 1804 New York.²⁰

Birth* _____ 1806 2

Death* 27 Nov 1874 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 70 years, of
congestion of the lungs.^{2,20}

Marriage* _____ Morgan E. CLARK (3278) (1808-)^{1,12}

Burial: _____

?/F Eliza TUBBS (670)^{2,21,2,21}

Birth* 31 May 1809 Freehold, Greene County, New York.²²

Marriage* _____ Daniel TELLER (3312) (1800-1850)^{21,17}

Death* _____ 1883 23

Burial: _____

?/F Nancy TUBBS (669)^{1,2,1,21,2,1,21}

Birth* cir _____ 1818 New York.²⁴

Birth: _____ 1822 New York.²⁵

Marriage* bef _____ 1842 Isaiah HART (2914) (1818-)^{25,24,21}

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Maria TUBBS (671)^{1,2,1,21,2,1,21}

Birth* cir _____ 1822 by calculation from age on gravestone.²⁶

Death* 26 Mar 1897 age 75 years.²⁶

Marriage* _____ Amos DRAPER Jr. (3317) (1828-1905)²¹

Burial: _____

?/F Phoebe TUBBS (672)^{2,1,4,2,1,4}

Birth: _____

Marriage* _____ Jacob FERGUSON (3277)^{1,4}

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Royden W. Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Presbyterian Church in the town of Greenville, Greene County, N.Y.* (New York: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, September, 1920), p. 22.
4. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmonds].", p. 1.
5. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 182.
6. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western and Adjacent Townships", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 1.
7. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 2.
8. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 3.
9. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 4.
10. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", date given as 184-.
11. Phyllis Walker Johnson, *Fenton Wesley Johnson and his Wife Florence Genevieve Bailey, Their Ancestors And Descendants* (Decorah, Iowa: The Anundsen Publishing Co., revised 1991), p. 69.
12. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 2.
13. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 2, note added by Elizabeth Edmunds citing North Steuben Cemetery.
14. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
15. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5, by calculation from gravestone.
16. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 1.
17. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5.
18. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
19. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.

-
20. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5, citing the mortality schedule of the 1875 census of the Town of Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
 21. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 3.
 22. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 1,5, citing bible records in the possession of Mr. Harold Combs, 215 Castle St., Geneva, New York and family records of Arnold Hook, Box 6, Westernville, New York 13486.
 23. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5, citing bible records in the possession of Mr. Harold Combs, 215 Castle St., Geneva, New York.
 24. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 605, family 598.
 25. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 548, family 598.
 26. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 6.

GENERATION TWO

Family Group

Subject* Abigail TUBBS (668)^{1,2,1,3,2,1,3}

Birth* cir 11 Mar 1798 4

Death* 08 Feb 1879 aged 80 years, 10 months and 28 days.⁴

Burial* ——— North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Marriage* ——— 1,3

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* George CLARK (3276)¹

Birth* cir 14 Dec 1801 4

Death* 14 May 1860 aged 58 years and 5 months.⁴

Burial* ——— North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Father*

Mother*

Eight Children

?/M Ezekel CLARK (3290)^{3,3,3}

Birth: ———

Marriage? ———

Death: ———

Burial: ———

?/M Alonzo CLARK (3291)^{3,3,3}

Birth: ———

Marriage? ———

Death: ———

Burial: ———

?/F Betsey CLARK (3292)^{3,3,3}

Birth: ———

Marriage? ———

Death: ———

Burial: ———

?/M George CLARK (3293)^{3,3,3}

Birth: ———

Marriage? ———

Death: ———

Burial: ———

?/F Clarissa CLARK (3294)^{3,3,3}

Birth: ———

Marriage? ———

Death: ———

Burial: _____

?/M Squire CLARK (3295)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Ann CLARK (3296)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Harve CLARK (3297)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 2.
4. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 2, note added by Elizabeth Edmunds citing North Steuben Cemetery.

Family Group

Subject* Russell TUBBS (663)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Residence*	_____	Western, Oneida County, New York. ²
Birth*	28 Mar 1800	by calculation from age on gravestone. ^{4,3,5,6}
Marriage*	_____	4,2,3,7,6
Death*	11 Jan 1850	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; aged 49 years, 9 months and 14 days. ^{4,3,7,6}
Burial*	_____	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ^{4,7,6}

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Nancy CLARK (664)²

Birth*	cir 16 Feb 1806	4,5,6
Birth:	_____ 1808	New York. ⁸
Census:	_____ 1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁹
Census:	_____ 1855	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
Census*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁸
Occupation*	_____ 1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer. ⁸
Death*	16 Nov 1865	Steuben, Oneida County, New York; aged 59 years and 9 months. ^{4,7,6}
Burial*	_____	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ^{4,7,6}

Father*

Mother*

Eleven Children

?/M William TUBBS (3279)^{3,3,3}

Birth*	13 Oct 1822	11
Marriage*	04 Jan 1844	Amy FITCH (3321) (1823-1889) ^{12,13}
Death*	25 Dec 1860	11
Burial*	_____	North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹¹

?/F Betsey TUBBS (3280)^{3,3,3}

Birth*	16 Jul 1826	14
Marriage*	_____ 1846	Jerry HALL (3341) (1826-1894) ^{12,14}
Death*	30 Mar 1894	14
Burial*	_____	North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁴

?/M George TUBBS (2955)^{9,9,3,9,3}

Birth:	_____ 1828	15
Birth*	_____ 1829	New York. ⁹
Marriage*	_____ 1854	Chloe ROGERS (3369) (-1918) ^{16,15}
Death*	28 Jan 1910	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁵
Burial:	_____	

?/F	Nancy M. TUBBS (2956) ^{9,10,9,3,10,9,3,10}		
	Birth:	16 Sep 1830	10
	Birth*	_____ 1831	New York. ⁹
	Marriage*	_____	Harvey SCOUTEN (3375) ^{16,10}
	Death*	03 Oct 1860	10
	Burial*	_____	North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
?/F	Orpha Ann TUBBS (2957) ^{9,10,9,3,9,3}		
	Birth*	05 Oct 1833	New York. ^{9,10}
	Marriage*	cir _____ 1855	Abel HALL (3380) ^{16,10}
	Death*	19 Dec 1899	10
	Burial*	_____	Westernville, Western, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
?/F	Amy Jane TUBBS (3281) ^{3,3,3}		
	Birth*	cir _____ 1837	10
	Marriage*	16 Nov 1858	Peter PHILLIPS (3385) ^{16,10}
	Death*	_____ Dec 1899	10
	Burial*	04 Dec 1899	10
?/F	Ermina H. TUBBS (2958) ^{9,9,9}		
	Birth*	_____ 1839	New York. ⁹
	Marriage?	_____	
	Death:	_____	
	Burial:	_____	
?/F	Susan TUBBS (2945) ^{8,8,3,9,8,3}		
	Birth*	_____ 1839	New York. ⁸
	Birth:	cir _____ 1840	10
	Birth:	_____ 1841	New York. ⁹
	Death*	12 Jan 1900	single. ^{16,10}
	Burial*	_____	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁰
	Marriage?	_____	
?/F	Laura TUBBS (2946) ^{8,8,3,9,8,3}		
	Birth*	_____ 1841	New York. ⁸
	Birth:	_____ Mar 1843	New York. ^{9,17}
	Marriage*	04 Jul 1863	Alexander PHILLIPS (3393) (1839-1914) ^{18,17}
	Death*	17 May 1929	17
	Burial:	_____	
?/M	Horace Russel TUBBS (2698) ^{4,3,4,3}		
	Birth*	cir _____ 1844	4
	Death*	12 Mar 1845	aged 1 year. ^{4,16}
	Burial*	aft 12 Mar 1845	North Steuben M.E. Church Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
	Marriage?	_____	
?/F	Ursula J. TUBBS (2947) ^{8,17,8,3,8,3}		
	Birth*	_____ 1848	New York. ⁸
	Birth:	_____ 1849	New York. ^{9,17}

Death*	___ 1871	17
Burial*	___	North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York. ¹⁷
Marriage*	___	Ruben PHILLIPS (3397) ¹⁸

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 1.
4. North Steuben M.E. Cemetery, Buck Hill Road, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
5. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western and Adjacent Townships", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 5, by calculation from gravestone.
6. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 1.
7. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, page 721, dwelling 604, family 597.
9. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 390, dwelling 554, family 554.
10. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 4.
11. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 1, citing gravestone, North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.
12. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 4.
13. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 1, citing "Rome Sentinel," 16 January 1844.
14. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 2.
15. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 3.
16. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 5.
17. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Family of Russell and Nancy (Clark) Tubbs", p. 5.
18. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 6.

Family Group

Subject* Amy TUBBS (580)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth* _____ 1804 New York; probably in Greene County.^{3,4}

Marriage* _____ 1821 New York; probably in Oneida County, New York.^{3,1,4,2}

Death* _____ 1826 New York.^{3,1,4}

Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Elias YOUNG (579)^{3,1,4,3,1,4}

Birth* _____ 1800 New York; probably in Herkimer or German Flats, Herkimer County.^{3,4}

Census: _____ 1810 probably in the family of Barney Young, age about 10, in German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.

Census* _____ 1820 German Flats, Herkimer County, New York.⁵

Census: _____ 1830 Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.⁶

Death* 19 Nov 1844 New York.^{3,4}

Burial: _____

Father* Barent YOUNG (606) (1766-1842)

Mother* Elizabeth RANKIN (607) (1765-)

Three Children

?/M Michael YOUNG (610)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth* cir _____ 1822 7

Birth: _____ 1824 1

Birth: cir _____ 1826 New York.⁸

Marriage* bef _____ 1849 Polly (--?--) (611) (1826-)^{7,8,9}

Death* aft _____ 1860

Burial* _____ Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁹

?/F Sabina YOUNG (493)^{3,1,4,2,3,1,4,2}

Birth: _____ 1821 New York.¹⁰

Birth* 09 Nov 1822 Herkimer County, New York.^{3,11,12,1,4}

Marriage* 15 Feb 1842 John HART (492) (1823-1861)^{3,10,11,12,1,4}

Death* 22 Nov 1865 New York.^{3,1,4}

Burial: _____

?/F Abby YOUNG (612)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth* cir _____ 1826 1

Death* cir _____ 1898 1

Marriage? _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 2.
3. Lineage application of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, p. 2.
4. Lineage of Emma Hart Johnson, national no. 101021, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, vol. 102, 1913, p. 8.
5. 1820 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, German Flats, p. 57.
6. 1830 U.S. census (population), Herkimer County, New York, Little Falls, p. 94.
7. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, dwelling 47, family 51.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 714, dwelling 548, family 541.
9. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
10. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Steuben, page 198, dwelling 56, family 60.
11. 1855 New York state census, Oneida County, family 281.
12. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 747, dwelling 804, family 804.

Family Group

Subject* Peggy Ann TUBBS (666)^{1,1,2,1,2}

Birth* _____ 1814 1

Death* _____ 1882 1

Marriage* _____ 2

Marriage* _____ (--?--) GOLDEN (3309)²

Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Manuel NUNHAVER (3304)²

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Four Children

?/F Maria NUNHAVER (3305)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Russell NUNHAVER (3306)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Martha NUNHAVER (3307)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Marcus NUNHAVER (3308)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Family Group

Subject* Peggy Ann TUBBS (666)^{1,1,2,1,2}

Birth* _____ 1814 1

Death* _____ 1882 1

Marriage* _____ Manuel NUNHAVER (3304)²

Marriage* _____ 2

Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* (--?--) GOLDEN (3309)²

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Two Children

?/F Jeanette GOLDEN (3310)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M David GOLDEN (3311)^{2,2,2}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds]." , p. 2.

Family Group

Subject* Prudence TUBBS (665)^{1,2,1,3,2,1,3}

Birth: _____ 1804 New York.⁴

Birth* _____ 1806 2

Census* _____ 1860 Western, Oneida County, New York; age 55 years.⁵

Death* 27 Nov 1874 Boonville, Oneida County, New York; age 70 years, of congestion of the lungs.^{2,4}

Marriage* _____ 1,3

Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Morgan E. CLARK (3278)¹

Birth* cir _____ 1808 5

Census* _____ 1860 Western, Oneida County, New York; age 52 years.⁵

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Six Children

?/F Rosanna CLARK (3298)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Rosetta CLARK (3299)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Martin CLARK (3300)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Willard CLARK (3301)^{3,3,3}

Birth* cir _____ 1837 by calculation from age at 1860 census.⁵

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Orwell CLARK (3302)^{3,3,3}

Birth* cir _____ 1839 by calculation from age at 1860 census.⁵

Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

?/M Lafayette CLARK (3303)^{3,3,3}

Birth* cir ____ 1846 by calculation from age at 1860 census.⁵
Marriage? ____
Death: ____
Burial: ____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 2.
4. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western and Adjacent Townships", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 5, citing the mortality schedule of the 1875 census of the Town of Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
5. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5.

Family Group

Subject* Eliza TUBBS (670)^{1,2,1,2}

Birth* 31 May 1809 Freehold, Greene County, New York.³

Marriage* 2,4

Death* 1883 5

Burial:

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Daniel TELLER (3312)²

Birth* 13 Jul 1800 North Western, Western, Oneida County, New York.⁶

Death* 31 Mar 1850 Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁵

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Ten Children

?/M Harvey TELLER (3313)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 29 Apr 1829 4

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Amy TELLER (3314)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 23 May 1831 4

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Emily TELLER (3409)^{4,4,4}

Birth* 19 Feb 1834 4

Death* 16 Jun 1848 4

Marriage? _____

Burial: _____

?/M George TELLER (3316)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 13 Mar 1836 4

Death* 16 Jun 1848 4

Marriage? _____

Burial: _____

?/F Elizabeth TELLER (3315)^{2,2,2}

Birth* 16 Jan 1838 4

Marriage* _____ Madison COMBS (3410)⁴

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Phebe Ann TELLER (3411)^{4,4,4}
Birth* 09 Feb 1840 4
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M William R. TELLER (3412)^{4,4,4}
Birth* 20 Jun 1843 4
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Albert M. TELLER (3413)^{4,4,4}
Birth* 03 Oct 1844 4
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/M Marshall A. TELLER (3414)^{4,4,4}
Birth* 30 Apr 1847 Boonville, Oneida County, New York.⁷
Death* _____ 1877 Utica, Oneida County, New York.⁸
Marriage* _____ Elizabeth DRURY (3416)⁸
Burial: _____

?/M Ephraim TELLER (3415)^{4,4,4}
Birth* 10 Dec 1850 4
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000
Prepared by:
Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085-9724
andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 3.
3. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western and Adjacent Townships", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, p. 1,5, citing bible records in the possession of Mr. Harold Combs, 215 Castle St., Geneva, New York and family records of Arnold Hook, Box 6, Westernville, New York 13486.
4. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5.
5. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5, citing bible records in the possession of Mr. Harold Combs, 215 Castle St., Geneva, New York.
6. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 1,5, citing bible records in the possession of Mr. Harold Combs, 215 Castle St., Geneva, New York.
7. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 5, 6.
8. Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western", p. 6.

Family Group

Subject* Nancy TUBBS (669)^{1,2,1,3,2,1,3}

Birth*	cir	1818	New York. ⁴
Birth:		1822	New York. ⁵
Marriage*	bef	1842	5,4,3
Census:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Residence:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Death:			
Burial:			

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Isaiah HART (2914)⁶

Note*			tended locks 48 and 49 on the Black River Canal as early as 1880. ⁶
Birth:	cir	1815	New York. ⁴
Birth*		1818	New York. ⁵
Census:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Occupation:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a locktender. ⁵
Residence:		1850	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁵
Census*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farm laborer. ⁴
Residence*		1860	Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁴
Occupation:		1869	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; a farmer, 80 acres. ⁷
Residence:		1869	Boonville, Oneida County, New York; lot 18. ⁷
Death:			
Burial:			

Father* John W. HART (577) (1797-1850)

Mother* Polly BLASIER (578) (1798-1855)

Four Children

?/M Ira W. HART (2915)^{5,6,3,5,3}

Birth*		1842	New York. ^{5,8,9}
Marriage*			Louisa GLEASMAN (3240) (1849-1933) ^{9,10}
Death*		1892	⁹
Burial*			Boonville Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York. ⁹

?/M William HART (2964)^{5,5,3,5,3}

Birth*		1848	New York. ⁵
Death*	cir	1858	drowned at age 10 years. ¹¹
Marriage?			
Burial:			

?/F Betsey HART (2936)^{4,4,3,4,3}

Birth*		1850	New York. ^{4,5}
Marriage*			Martin TRASK (3319) ³

Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Sarah HART (2935)^{4,4,3,4,3}

Birth* cir _____ 1855 New York.⁴
Marriage* _____ Jay PIXLEY (3320)³
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 3.
4. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 721, dwelling 605, family 598.
5. 1850 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 185, dwelling 548, family 598.
6. Thomas C. O'Donnell, *Snubbing Posts, An Informal History of the Black River Canal* (Boonville, New York: Black River Books, 1949), page 132.
7. *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Oneida County, N.Y. for 1869* (Syracuse, New York: Hamilton Child, 1869), p. 161.
8. 1860 U.S. census (population), Oneida County, New York, Boonville, page 720, dwelling 592, family 585.
9. Boonville Village Cemetery, Boonville, Oneida County, New York.
10. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 3, as Ira Hart and Eliza Gleasman.
11. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family", p. 3, penciled notation.

Family Group

Subject* Maria TUBBS (671)^{1,2,1,3,2,1,3}

Birth* cir ____ 1822

by calculation from age on gravestone.⁴
age 75 years.⁴

Death* 26 Mar 1897

3

Marriage* ____

Burial: ____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Amos DRAPER Jr. (3317)³

Birth* ____ 1828

4

Death* ____ 1905

4

Burial* ____

North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Father*

Mother*

Two Children

?/F Eliza DRAPER (3419)^{4,4,4}

Birth* 08 May 1847

4

Death* 08 Mar 1851

4

Burial* ____

North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Marriage? ____

?/M Charles DRAPER (3318)^{3,3,3}

Birth* 02 Mar 1852

4

Death* 14 Oct 1862

4

Burial* ____

North Steuben Cemetery, Steuben, Oneida County, New York.⁴

Marriage? ____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
2. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 3.
- 4 Elizabeth Edmunds, "Tubbs of the Town of Western and Adjacent Townships", January 9, 1980 (Lee Center, New York). supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian , p. 6.

Family Group

Subject* Phoebe TUBBS (672)^{1,2,3,1,2,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage* _____ 2,3

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father* William TUBBS (608) (1775-1848)

Mother* Amy SATTERLEE (609) (1775-1826)

Spouse* Jacob FERGUSON (3277)^{2,3}

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

Father*

Mother*

Eight Children

?/F Betsey FERGUSON (3282)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Nancy FERGUSON (3283)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/F Amy FERGUSON (3284)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Isaac FERGUSON (3285)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M William FERGUSON (3286)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____

Marriage? _____

Death: _____

Burial: _____

?/M Ira FERGUSON (3287)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Phebe FERGUSON (3288)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

?/F Adelaide FERGUSON (3289)^{3,3,3}

Birth: _____
Marriage? _____
Death: _____
Burial: _____

Printed on: 10 Aug 2000

Prepared by:

Chris Andrie

5554 Juno Drive

Lake View, New York 14085-9724

andrie@localnet.com

Endnotes

1. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Lake View, New York.
2. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
3. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds].", p. 1.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	Ahimez TUBBS (3940) ^{1,2,3,2,3}		
Birth*	13 Jan 1743/44	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; as Ahimaz, son of Elisha and Anna Tubbs. ^{1,3}	
Name-Var:	13 Jan 1743/44	Ahimaz TUBBS	
Marriage*	circa — 1772	¹	
Death*	after — 1803	Lempster, New Hampshire. ¹	
Father*	Elisha TUBBS (3956) (b. 16 Mar 1717/18, d. May 1808)		
Mother*	Anna MILLER (3957) (, d. after 26 Mar 1752)		

Spouse*	Parnell SMITH (3941) ^{1,1,1}		
Name-Marr:	circa — 1772	TUBBS	
Death*	after — 1800	¹	
Father*	James SMITH Jr (3942)		
Mother*	Mary (--?--) (3943)		

Three Children

M	Russell TUBBS (3944) ^{4,4,4}		
Birth*	circa — 1772	Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut. ⁴	
Birth:	01 Feb 1774	date calculated from age at death. ⁵	
Marriage*	circa — 1792	⁴	
Marriage*	05 Jun 1794	Marlow, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. ⁴	
Death:	27 Mar 1826	⁵	
Burial*	— — —	Perkins Cemetery, Smithville, Chenango County, New York; aged 52 years, 1 month and 26 days. ⁵	
Death*	circa — 1830	Western, Oneida County, New York. ⁴	

M	Nathan TUBBS (3950) ^{6,6,6}		
Birth*	circa — 1774	Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut. ⁶	
Marriage*	circa — 1802	⁶	
Death*	after — 1850	Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York. ⁶	

M

William TUBBS (608)^{1,1}

Birth [*]	circa	— 1775	
Birth:	circa	— 1777	Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut. ⁶
Marriage*	23 Apr 1795		Greenville, Greene County, New York; as William Tubbs and Amy Saterly, both of Freehold. ^{7,8,9,10,11}
Death:	after	— 1840	⁶
Death*	— —	1848	^{7,12}

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

Endnotes

1. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, p. 43.
2. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 42.
3. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Lyme 1667 - 1852* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), p. 247, citing vol. 1, p. 20.
4. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 43 - 44.
5. Perkins Cemetery, Smithville, Chenango County, New York.
6. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 44.
7. Faith B. Yates, lineage chart, original in the possession of Christopher Andrle, Hamburg, Erie County, New York.
8. Royden W. Vosburgh, editor, *Records of the Presbyterian Church in the town of Greenville, Greene County, N.Y.* (New York: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, September, 1920), p. 22.
9. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", 1887 (Osceola, Pennsylvania). Transcribed and indexed by Virginia Peterson, Rochester, New York 1991, original records property of the Tioga County Historical Society, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.
10. Unknown compiler, "Tubbs Family." Family group sheets for the family of William Tubbs and Amy Slater [Satterlee], and for Russel Tubbs and Nancy Clark, undocumented, transcribed by Elizabeth Edmunds, supplied 18 November 1997 by Lisa C. Apsey, obtained from the Boonville Town Historian, and containing the notation "This is the Tubbs Family Chart mentioned in Jane Blakeslee's letter of 20 Nov. 1980. E[lizabeth] E[dmunds]." , p. 1.
11. Goldie Satterlee Moffatt, *Satterlee-ley-ly & Allied Families Genealogy, Supplement to Volume I* (Perris, California: privately printed, 1972), p. 182.
12. Charles Tubbs, "Tubbs Family Records", date given as 184-.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject*	Elisha TUBBS (3956) ^{1,2,2}		
Birth*	16 Mar 1717/18	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; as Elisha, son of Isaac & Marah Tubbs. ^{1,2}	
Marriage*	31 Jul 1738	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. ^{3,4}	
Death*	— May 1808	Burlington, Hartford County, Connecticut. ¹	
Father*	Isaac TUBBS (3964) (, d. 27 Mar 1748/49)		
Mother*	Marah (--?--) (3965)		

Spouse*	Anna MILLER (3957) ^{1,1}		
Name-Marr:	31 Jul 1738	TUBBS	
Death*	after 26 Mar	¹ 1752	
Father*	John MILLER (3958)		
Mother*			

Three Children

M	John Miller TUBBS (3970) ^{4,4,4}		
Birth*	05 May 1739	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; as John Miller, son of Elisha & Anna Tubbs. ⁴	

M	Amos TUBBS (3963) ^{4,4,4}		
Birth*	08 Oct 1741	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; as Amos, son of Elisha and Anna Tubbs. ⁴	

M	Ahimez TUBBS (3940) ^{5,1,4,1,4}		
Name-Var:	13 Jan 1743/44	Ahimaz TUBBS	
Birth*	13 Jan 1743/44	Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; as Ahimaz, son of Elisha and Anna Tubbs. ^{5,4}	
Marriage*	circa —	⁵ 1772	
Death*	after —	1803 Lempster, New Hampshire. ⁵	

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

Endnotes

1. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, p. 42.
2. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Lyme 1667 - 1852* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), p. 247, citing vol. L-2, p. 423.
3. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 42, "in Franklin, Connecticut".
4. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, *Lyme Vital Records*, p. 247, citing vol. 1, p. 20.
5. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 43.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject* Isaac TUBBS (3964)¹

Death* 27 Mar 1748/49 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut.¹
Marriage* — — — — —
Father*
Mother*

Spouse* Marah (---?---) (3965)¹

Name-Marr: — — — — — TUBBS
Father*
Mother*

Nine Children

F Mary TUBBS (3973)^{1,1,1}

Birth* 02 Apr 1710 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Mary, daughter
of Isaac & Martha Tubbs.¹

F Martha TUBBS (3972)^{1,1,1}

Birth* 11 Nov 1712 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Martha,
daughter of Isaac Tubbs & his
1st wife Martha.¹

M Joseph TUBBS (3971)^{1,1,1}

Birth* 15 Feb 1714 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Joseph, son of
Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

M

Isaac TUBBS (3969) 1,1,1

Birth* 22 Apr 1716 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Isaac, son of
Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

M

Elisha TUBBS (3956) 2,1,1

Birth* 16 Mar 1717/18 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Elisha, son of
Isaac & Marah Tubbs.^{2,1}

Marriage* 31 Jul 1738 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut.^{3,4}

Death* ___ May 1808 Burlington, Hartford County,
Connecticut.²

M

Zepponiah TUBBS (3974) 1,1,1

Birth* 18 Aug 1720 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Zepponiah, son
of Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

M

Alpheas TUBBS (3967) 1,1,1

Birth* 30 Jun 1723 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Alpheas, son
of Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

M

Abner TUBBS (3966) 1,1,1

Birth* 08 Mar 1725 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Abner, son of
Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

M

Ezekial TUBBS (3968) 1,1,1

Birth* 13 Jul 1727 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut; as Ezeckell, son
of Isaac & Marah Tubbs.¹

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

Endnotes

1. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Lyme 1667 - 1852* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), p. 247, citing vol. L-2, p. 423.
2. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, p. 42.
3. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrle, p. 42, "in Franklin, Connecticut".
4. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, *Lyme Vital Records*, p. 247, citing vol. 1, p. 20.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject* John MILLER (3958)¹

Father*

Mother*

Spouse?

Father*

Mother*

One Child

F Anna MILLER (3957)^{1,1}

Name-Marr: 31 Jul 1738 TUBBS
Marriage* 31 Jul 1738 Lyme, New London County,
Connecticut.^{2,3}
Death* after 26 Mar ¹
1752

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

Endnotes

1. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, p. 42.

2. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, p. 42, "in Franklin, Connecticut".

3. Lillian Bentley Karlstrand, compiler, *The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records, Lyme 1667 - 1852* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.), p. 247, citing vol. 1, p. 20.

1. Lawrence BLASIER
2. Lawrence BLASIER
3. Elias YOUNG
4. Barent YOUNG
5. John YOUNG
6. James RANKIN
7. William TUBBS
8. Ahimez TUBBS
9. Elisha TUBBS
10. Isaac TUBBS
11. John MILLER
12. James SMITH
13.
14.
15.

Family Group Sheet

Subject* James SMITH Jr (3942)¹

Marriage* — — — — 1

Father*

Mother*

Spouse* Mary (---?---) (3943)¹

Name-Marr: — — — — SMITH

Father*

Mother*

One Child

F Parnell SMITH (3941)^{1,1,1}

Name-Marr: circa — 1772 TUBBS

Marriage* circa — 1772 1

Death* after — 1800 1

Printed on: 22 Jun 2003

Prepared by:

Christopher Andrle

5554 Juno Drive

Lakeview, New York 14085-9724

chris@andrle.com

Endnotes

1. Descendants of William Tubbs of Duxbury by Louis MacCartney, unpublished manuscript, transcribed by Virginia Peterson, vtpeterson@prodigy.net, no date, copy in the possession of Christopher Andrie, Hamburg, Erie County, New York, p. 43.

